

Descendants of Thomas William Brent and Merced Gonzelez

First Generation

1. **Thomas William Brent**,^{1,2} son of **Col. William Brent**³ and **Catherine Walker Johnson**,^{3,4} was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C.,^{1,2,5,6,7,8} died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{1,2,7,9} at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Naval Officer: US and Confederate States Navies.^{10,11,12} Served 35 years in the U.S. Navy, resigning on 19 January 1861 to serve in the Confederate Navy.
- Military Enlistment: Appointed Acting Midshipman, 27 Aug 1825.¹³ In his letter of acceptance on 29 August 1825 to Samuel L. Southard, Secretary of the Navy, he requested that he be ordered to actual service as soon as possible, preferably aboard the *Brandywine*. In 1829 the U.S. Naval Academy did not exist and training would have been in a classroom and at sea.
- Military Service: 4 Jun 1831.¹⁴ Passed Midshipman
- Military Service: 3 Mar 1836.¹⁵ Promoted to Lieutenant, USN
- Military: 1846.¹⁰ Served on the sloop of war USS *Falmouth* in the War with Mexico in 1846
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶ Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
- Military Promotion: 14 Sep 1855.¹⁵ Promoted to Commander, USN
- Military Service: Dec 1857.¹⁵ Received command of the USS *Marion*, a sloop of war. This was his first command.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷ Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
- Military Service: Jan 1861.¹⁸ Resignation of commission in the US Navy
- Military Service: Mar 1861.^{15,18} Appointed a Commander in the Confederate States Navy by Jefferson Davis. His commission was signed by President Davis and the original is in a museum in Columbus, Georgia - probably the National Civil War Naval Museum.
- Military Service: Mar 1861.^{15,19,20} Appointed Commander of the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida. During his time as commander of the Navy Yard, Thomas W. Brent lived in Quarters A at the Navy Yard.
- Military Service: 1862.^{15,18} Appointed Commander of the Georgia & South Carolina Naval Station, based at Savannah
- Military Service: 1863-1864.^{15,19} Served in the Mobile, AL, Squadron on the staff of Admiral Buchanan, CSN
- Military: Dec 1864.²¹ Commanded the CSS *Savannah* in Savannah harbor just prior to Savannah's capture.
- Military Service: 1865.^{15,18} Assigned to Charleston Station in South Carolina
- Military Service: 22 May 1865.^{15,18,19} Captured and paroled in Mobile, Alabama
- Gravestone Inscription: Thos. Wm. Brent, Comdr. U.S. & C.S.S. Navies, b. Washington D.C., Feb. 20, 1808, d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1875.^{1,22}
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴ T.W. Brent, 62, born D.C., insurance agent

Thomas married **Merced Gonzalez**,^{1,2,25,26} daughter of **Celestino Gonzalez**^{29,30} and **Pauline Graupera**,³¹ 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{27,28} Merced was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{2,25,32,33,34,35} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{32,36,37} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{25,38}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Notice of Marriage: National Intelligencer, 27 Jul 1841, Washington, D.C.³⁹ "Brent, Thomas W., a Lt. in the U.S. Navy, and Merced Gonzales, daughter of C. Gonzales, of Barancas, Fla., were married at Barancas, Fla., July 12, 1841, by the Rev. Mr. Guinard." [abstract]

General Notes: On the death certificate of Anna Pauline, dau of Merced, the name of her mother is given as Catherine M. Brent. This is the only document using the name Catherine that has so far been found.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰ Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹ Merced Brent, age 36, born Florida.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴² Merced Brent, 46, born FL
- Residence: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³ 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³ Mercy Brent, head, 56, widowed, born FL, father born FL, mother born LA
- Military Pension: Widow's Service Pension: Receipt of Application, 5 Jul 1887, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵ Merced G. Brent, 76, head, widow, born Aug 1824, FL, mother of 10 children, 7 living
- Residence: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸ Mrs. M.G Brent, 85, head, widowed, born FL. Five of her children are still living with her.
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Death Cause: Heart failure.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Obituary: 11 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. *Pensacola Gazette*, p.7
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³
- Gravestone Inscription: Merced Gonzalez, wife of Thos. Wm Brent, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1919.^{32,49}

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Daniel Gonzalez Brent**^{50,51,52} was born 17 Apr 1842 in Washington, D.C.,^{1,50,53,54,55} died 28 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{32,50,56} at age 76, and was buried 29 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,57,58}

General Notes: Daniel Gonzalez Brent is the one who had the set of china made for F.C. Brent. The china is white with the family crest. This per Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service:⁵⁸ U.S. Navy; Pensacola Guards, Confederate States; Marine Corps. Listed as Colonel in his obituary
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹ Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰ Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
- Occupation:⁵⁸ Served on the editorial staff of the Mobile Register - after the Civil War
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹ D.G. Brent, 28, Bookkeeper, born Washington D.C.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶² Daniel G. Brent, son, 42, merchant. living at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³ Daniel G. Brent, 58, son, born Apr

- 1842, Washington D.C., single, milling (sawmill), living at 116 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903.⁶⁴ Manager, Brent Lumber Company, Pensacola
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶
- Occupation: 1905.⁶⁵ Secretary and Treasurer, Brent Lumber Company
- Occupation: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷ D.G. Brent & Co.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷ Living at 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶ Daniel H. Brent, son, 68, born Washington, D.C.. own income, living at 100 W. Jackson St.
- Occupation: 1918.⁵⁷ Retired merchant
- Residence: 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷ 100 Jackson St.
- Funeral Service: 29 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸ St. Michael's Church
- Obituary: 29 Nov 1918.⁵⁸ Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.6
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷
- Gravestone Inscription:¹ Daniel Gonzalez Brent, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1918

- 3 F ii. **Anna Pauline Brent**^{68,69,70,71,72} was born 29 Apr 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{32,73,74} died 16 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{32,73} at age 78, and was buried 17 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,75,76}

General Notes: Known as Aunt Peany

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷ Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸ Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰ Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹ Residing at 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸² 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴ A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
- Residence: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵ 200 W. La Rua St.
- Mortuary: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵ Northup & Wood
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³
- Gravestone Inscription:¹ Anna Pauline Brent, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1922
- Obituary: 17 Nov 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶ *Pensacola Journal*, Fri morning, p.2

- 4 M iii. **William Thomas Brent**^{87,88} was born 23 Dec 1846 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{89,90} died 15 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri^{91,92} at age 52, and was buried 17 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.⁹³

General Notes:

In 1883 William Thomas Brent entered the Redemptorist order as a postulant in New Orleans. He chose to become a brother in the order and became Brother Robert in Detroit on 26 August 1889. He spent most of his time in Detroit and New Orleans, but the last 18 months of his life was spent in the Redemptorist Community in Kirkwood, Missouri, a suburb of St. Louis. He suffered from heart disease in his last few years, dying on 15 October 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County. He was 53 years old. He was buried at the Redemptorist Cemetery in Kirkwood, Missouri, and later reburied, along with others in the cemetery, in the Redemptorist Cemetery in Liguori, Jefferson County, Missouri, not far

from Kirkwood.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴ William, age 4, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁵ William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶ Clerk, Insurance office
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷ Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Ordination: 1889, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.⁹⁸ Ordained as Brother Robert in the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer) after joining the order in 1883 in New Orleans.
- Obituary: 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri.⁹⁹ *St. Louis Republic*
- Reburial: After 1899, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.^{100,101}
- Cemetery: Redemptorist Cemetery, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.¹⁰²

+ 5 M iv. **Francis Celestino Brent**^{1,103} was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1,103,104} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{32,104,105,106} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,104,107}

6 F v. **Catherine Irene Brent**^{108,109,110,111,112,113} was born 27 Mar 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{114,115,116} died 14 Dec 1912³² at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹

General Notes: Did not marry.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²²
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³
- Gravestone Inscription: Catherine Irene Brent, b. Mar. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1912.¹

7 F vi. **Mary Ella Brent**^{124,125,126,127} was born 14 Mar 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{7,32,124,128,129} died 3 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{32,124,130} at age 66, and was buried 4 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,131}

General Notes: Known as "Aunt Ella" to Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.¹³¹
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³²
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³³
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁴
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁶
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁶

- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁸
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴
- Death Cause: Broncho pneumonia.¹³¹ contributory: Cardiac problems
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Brent, b. March 14, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1918.¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³

8 M vii. **George Douglas Brent**¹⁴¹ was born 14 Jun 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁴¹ and died 14 Nov 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: George Douglas is not buried in the Brent family plot at St. Michael's Cemetery, 1853.¹⁴²

9 F viii. **Mary Bertha Brent**^{143,144,145} was born 23 Oct 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{7,32,146,147,148} died 16 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{32,148,149} at age 48, and was buried 19 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,150}

General Notes: Known to Aunt Cora Warren as "Aunt Mary."

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵¹ Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵²
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵³ Living at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁴ Living at 116 E. Romana St.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 19 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁰
- Obituary: The Daily News, 18 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁰
- Gravestone Inscription:¹ Mary Bertha Brent, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. April 16, 1903
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³

10 M ix. **Robert Johnson Brent**^{1,155,156,157} was born 22 Jul 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{32,158,159,160} died 17 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{32,158,161} at age 65, and was buried 18 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,158}

General Notes: Referred to as "Uncle Robbie" by Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶² Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶³
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁴
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁴
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁵
- Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁵
- Occupation: Supt., Brent Lumber Company, 1903.⁴⁶
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶
- Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.¹⁶⁶
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁷
 - Occupation: Own income, 1910.¹⁶⁷
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁷
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁸
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁹
 - Residence: 100 West Jackson St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{155,170}
 - Occupation: Retired lumberman, 1922.¹⁵⁵
 - Mortuary: Northrup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁰
 - Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁰
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³
 - Gravestone Inscription: Robert Johnson Brent, b. July 22, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1922.¹
- + 11 F x. **Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent**^{171,172,173} was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{7,171,174} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.¹⁷¹ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁵
- 12 F xi. **Emily Brent**¹⁴¹ was born 17 Jul 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁴¹ and died 3 Jan 1867¹⁴¹ at age 4.

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: Not buried in Brent plot, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL.¹⁷⁵

Second Generation (Children)

5. Francis Celestino Brent^{1,103} (*Thomas William*¹) was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1,103,104} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{32,104,105,106} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,104,107}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁶ Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁷ Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
- Military Service: Confederate Army.¹⁷⁸ served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹ Francis C. Brent, 22, bookkeeper, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁰ F.C. Brent, 32, banker, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸¹ Francis C. Brent, head, born May 1848, age 51, born FL, banker, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶ President, First National Bank & Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵ Retired
- Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸² President, Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Residence: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸³ Living at 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷ Living at 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1909.¹³⁷ President Pensacola Lumber Co. and owner of Brent and Blount Buildings
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁴ F.C. Brent, 62, widower, banker, living at 200 W. La Rua.
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁵ Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.¹⁸⁶ Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- Occupation: 1914.¹⁷⁸ Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.
- Obituary: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁸ *Pensacola Journal*
- Funeral Service: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁸ 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church
- Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁷ Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³
- Gravestone Inscription:¹⁸⁸ "Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914"

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**,^{1,103,189} daughter of **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**¹⁹³ and **Amanda Brosnaham**,^{194,195} 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{103,190,191,192} Mary was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1,103,196,197} died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{32,198,199,200,201,202} at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,201,203}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872.²⁰⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁵ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.²⁰⁶ Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New

Orleans

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁷ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁸ M.E. Brent, 28, wife, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁹ Mary E. Brent, wife, 47, born July 1852, mother of 13 children, 12 still living, born FL, , residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Death Cause: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰¹ Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰³
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³
- Gravestone Inscription:¹⁸⁸ "Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905"

Children from this marriage were:

- 13 F i. **Isabelle Eugenia Brent**^{210,211,212} was born 1 Sep 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,213,214,215} died 20 Nov 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{7,103,198,216,217} at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹⁸ I. E. Brent, dau, 7; residence: Gregory St.
- Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²¹⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁰ Isabelle E. Brent, dau, born Sept 1872, age 26, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²¹ Isabelle E. Brent, dau, 36, born FL, residing at 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²² 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²³ Isabelle E. Brent, 46, born FL, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Residence: 1927-1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁴ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁵ Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., with her sister Frances and family
- Obituary: Nov 1947.²¹⁷ "Miss Belle Brent"
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.²²⁶ Isabelle E. Brent, 66, born FL, single, sister-in-law, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Death Fact: 20 Nov 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.²¹⁶ Died in her sister Frances' home, 303 6th St., in Coronado. They were having company that evening; she was fussing and running around but felt unwell, nauseated; she lay down but then she had a heart attack.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³

- + 14 F ii. **Catherine Merced Brent**^{227,228,229,230} was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,231,232,233,234} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{7,103,198,234,235} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁶

- 15 M iii. **Thomas William Brent Jr.**^{103,198,237} was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,238,239} died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{7,103,198,240,241,242} at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{198,243}

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Springhill College, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²⁴³

- Education: Georgetown University, Washington D.C.²⁴³
- Occupation: Trustee and executor of the Brent Estate.^{244,245}
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁶ T. W. Brent, son, 3 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁷ Thomas W. Brent, son, 23, born Oct 1876, bank teller, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶ Teller, First National Bank; Residence: 423 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵ Asst. Cashier, The First National Bank; Residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸ Thos. W. Brent, head, 33, born FL, married 9 yrs, asst. cashier, F. M. Bank, residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1913.²⁴⁹ Vice President, The First National Bank
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁰ 504 N. Baylen
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵¹ Thomas W. Brent, head, 43, born FL, treasurer, fish company; residence: 504 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵² Treasurer, Warren Fish Co.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³ Thomas W. Brent, head, 53, secretary, fish company, residence: 504 N. Baylen
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.²⁵⁴ Thos. W. Brent, 59, born FL, educ: college, real estate. Living at 504 N. Baylen, Pensacola.
- Residence: 22 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴³ 504 N. Baylen St.
- Obituary: 23 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴³ *Pensacola Journal*, p.1, and continued on p. 7:
"Business Leader Dies After Long Illness"
- Funeral Home: 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴³ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴³ St. Michael's Catholic Church
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³

Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**,^{103,198,255} daughter of **Andrew Fuller Warren**^{260,261,262,263} and **Fannie Clark Stearns**,^{260,264,265,266} 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{7,256,257,258,259} Mary was born 19 Nov 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{7,198,267,268} died 9 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{198,240,269} at age 63, and was buried 10 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁹

General Notes: Known as Mollie Thomas.

Thomas and Mollie had a child who died as an infant.

1920 census - father born in Massachusetts, mother born in Maine.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Called "Mollie Thomas" because she was the wife of Thomas - to distinguish her from other Mollies.²⁷⁰
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷¹ Mary Warren, dau, 5, born Maine
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁰ Mary W. Warren, 7, dau
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷² Mary W. Warren, dau, 23, born Florida
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷³ Mollie W. Brent, wife, 32, born FL, father born RI, mother born Maine
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁴ Mollie W. Brent, wife, 42, born FL, father born MA, mother born Maine
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁵ Mary W. Brent, wife, 52, born FL

- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.²⁵⁴ Brent, Mollie W., 57, born FL, educ: college
 - Obituary: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁹ *Pensacola Journal*, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
 - Funeral Home: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁹ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
 - Funeral Service: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Christ Church, 4:30 p.m
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{23,276}
- 16 F iv. **Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent**^{103,198,277,278,279} was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,280,281,282} died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{7,198,283,284,285} at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{285,286}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁷ M. E. Brent, dau, 1 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.²⁸⁸ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁹ Mary E. Brent, dau, 21, born Jan 1879, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶ 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁰ Mary E. Brent, dau, 30, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹¹ 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹² 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹³
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁴ Mary Ella Mare, wife, 44, born FL, age at 1st marriage: 35
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁵ Mary E. Mare, wife, 53, born FL
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{296,297} 1109 N. Reus St.
- Obituary: 23 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁵ *Pensacola Journal*: "Mrs. Mare Dies in Local Hospital"
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁵ St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³ Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 4, Row 4, Space 92

Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**,²⁹⁸ son of **William Henry Mare**^{303,304,305,306} and **Jemima C. Scott**,^{307,308,309} 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{299,300,301,302} John was born 19 Nov 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri,^{7,198,310,311,312,313,314,315} died 31 Jul 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{7,198,316,317} at age 80, and was buried 2 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{286,313}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Honeymoon was in New York City "where they will spend several weeks. On their return they will be at home at 200 West La Rua St."³⁰³
- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Brent home on West La Rua.³⁰³
- Married by: Rev. Father Robert Fullerton of St. Michael's Catholic Church.³⁰³
- Newspaper announcement: "Beautiful Wedding of Miss Mollie Brent and Mr. J.B.

Mare."³⁰³

- Newspaper announcement: 26 Apr 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁸
Pensacola Journal, p.5: "Miss Mollie Brent Becomes Bride of Mr. John Mare at Lovely Home Wedding"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Pensacola Shipbuilding Company.³¹³
- Religion: Member of 1st Presbyterian Church.³¹³
- Census: 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.³¹⁹ John B. Mare, son, 13, born Nov 1886 in MO, residence: 3839 Cook Ave.
- Census: 1910, St. Louis, Missouri.³²⁰ John B. Mare, son, 23, born MO, teacher, college, residence: 4251 Cook Ave.
- Occupation: 1919.³²¹ Auditor, Pensacola Shipbuilding Co.
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²² Bay Shore
- Residence: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²³ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁴ John B. Mare. Age 44. Age at first marriage 35. Accountant, own business: John B. Mare, Certified Public Accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Residence: Jul 1932, Coronado, San Diego, California.^{325,326} 321 7th Street, through August 1934. The house has since been torn down and replaced by a large 2-story house.
- Occupation: 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.³²⁷ Commissioner of Accounts & Deposits, U.S. Treasury Dept.
- Residence: 29 Nov 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.³²⁸ 2008 Riverside Ave.
- Residence: 1938-1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.³²⁹ 1817 Willow Branch Terrace
- Occupation: 1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.³³⁰ CPA for the National Recovery Administration.
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³¹ John B. Mare, head, 53, born Missouri, bookkeeper, public accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷ Accountant, 17 1/2 S. Palafox (Brent Bldg.)
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷ 1109 N. Reus St.
- Obituary: 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹³ *Pensacola News-Journal*, no date, p.12B.
- Funeral Service: 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹³ First Presbyterian Church
- Cemetery: 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³ Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 4, Row 4, Space 91

+ 17 F v. **Celestine Angela Brent**^{103,198,332} was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,333,334,335,336} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³³⁷ died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{7,103,338,339} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.³⁴⁰

18 M vi. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent**^{103,341,342} was born 10 May 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{32,198,343,344} was christened 11 Jun 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁴⁵ died 16 Jul 1929 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois^{32,198,346,347} at age 47, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,348}

General Notes: From Larry and Etheldreda Grimes, 2006: "Francis Celestino Brent was quite a character. He never married but had several girl friends. Papa Brent remembered one - Wallis Simpson, who later became the Dutchess of Windsor. He was supported all his life by his father. Tino died in Chicago, Illinois, at a relatively young age. Belle Brent and Catherine Brent Watson escorted his body back to Pensacola where he is buried in the Brent plot in St. Michael's Cemetery.

According to Mollie Thomas Brent, Tino's niece, Tino was a dandy, dressed very well and was a real playboy. He and Wallis were very serious but she was interested in marriage and he was not.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
 - Education: University of Notre Dame, Indiana.³⁴⁹
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁰ Francis C. Brent, son, 18, born May 1882, FL, residence: 108 Romana St.
 - Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵ President Brent Lumber Co. and Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 108 E. Romana
 - Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸³ Clerk, for F.C. Brent
 - Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷ 200 W. La Rua
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵¹ F. C. Brent Jr., son, 28, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
 - Occupation: 1911.³⁵² Clerk, F.C. Brent
 - Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³ 200 W. La Rua
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁴ Francis C. Brent, 33, born FL, foreman, shipyard, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect; city directory gives correct address 200 W. La Rua)
 - Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵ Empire Rubber Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
 - Occupation: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁴ Empire Rubber Sales Co.
 - Death Cause: Died of strep throat after visiting someone in Chicago. The obituary.²⁷⁰ says it was influenza. Strep throat was what Jean Healy thought he died from.
 - Residence: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁴ 200 W. La Rua
 - Obituary: 17 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁹ *Pensacola Journal*, Wednesday morning, p.1
 - Funeral Notice: 20 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶ *Pensacola Journal*, Saturday morning, p.2:
Funeral services for F.C. Brent, Jr., were from St. Michael's Catholic church yesterday at 9 a.m. Burial was in St. Michael's cemetery.
Mr. Brent died in Elgin, Ill., while on a visit to friends in that city. He was a member of one of the oldest families in Pensacola.
Pallbearers were John B. Guttman, Jr., Hunter Brown, Merritt Bell, Earl Thornton, S.A. Leonard, Wilmer Hayward, Roger Collins, and Ralph Dickinson. T. M. Lloyd Co., was in charge of arrangements.
 - Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{23,348} St. Michael's Cemetery
 - Gravestone Inscription:¹ Francis Celestino Brent, Jr., b. May 10, 1882, d. July 16, 1929
- 19 M vii. **Daniel Carroll Brent**^{103,357} was born 12 Jul 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{32,198,357,358} was christened 4 Aug 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁵⁹ died 20 Jan 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{32,198,357,360} at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶¹ *Pensacola Commercial*, p.3.
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³ St. Michael's Cemetery
- Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Carroll, Infant Son of F.C. & M.E. Brent, b. July 12, 1884, d. Jan. 20, 1886.¹

20 M viii. **George Shuttleworth Brent**^{103,198,362} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,363,364,365} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶⁶ died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{103,367,368,369} at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{286,370}

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Children: George and Margaret had no children.³⁷¹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷² George S. Brent, son, 15, born Oct 1886, FL, residence: 105 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶ 108 E. Romana
- Occupation: Student, 1905.⁶⁵
- Occupation: 1908.⁴⁷ Clerk, Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷³ George S. Brent, son, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁴ 200 W. La Rua
- Military Service: 1917-1919.^{370,375} George served in the U.S. Navy during WWI as a Yeoman 1st, and then 2d class. He then served in Great Lakes, Illinois, at the Naval Training Station, Chief Machinists Mate.
- Occupation: 1919.²⁹² Clerk, C.H. Turner Construction Co.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁶ George S. Brent, 33, born FL, manager, automobile co., living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Occupation: 1921.³⁷⁷ Bookkeeper, Fried Motor Co.
- Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁸ Brent-Turtle Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁹ Executive, Brent Estate, Brent Bldg.,#352
- Residence: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁴ 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷ Trustee of the Brent Estate, residence: 240 W. Moreno St.
- Obituary: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁰ *Pensacola Journal*, p.1.
- Funeral Service: 26 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁰ 8:45 a.m. Saturday in Fisher-Pou Chapel and 9:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church.
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³ Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 7, Row 1, Space 9

George married **Margaret Cecelia Andersen**,³⁸⁰ daughter of **Capt. Lars Andersen**^{382,383} and **Mary Jane Sanchez**,^{382,384} 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{103,381,382} Margaret was born 16 Oct 1894 in Florida,^{198,385,386} died 8 May 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{198,240,386} at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁶

General Notes: She was one of five sisters according to Jean Healy. She called Jean "Jeaniepie." She signed her name as "Maggie" in a letter to Jean in 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁷ Margaret Anderson, 6, dau, born FL, mother born Alabama, father born Norway
- Occupation: 1924.³⁵⁵ Teacher, W.B. Cook School #40
- Residence: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵ 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷ 240 W. Moreno
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{23,388} Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 7, Row 1,

- Space 10
- + 21 F ix. **Cora Emily Brent**^{103,198,389} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,365,390} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁹¹ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,392,393,394} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{286,395}
 - + 22 F x. **Genevieve Anna Brent**^{103,198,396,397} was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,398,399,400,401,402} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁰³ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{7,103,198,402,404} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁵
 - + 23 M xi. **Robert Innocent Brent**^{103,406,407} was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,408,409,410,411,412,413} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴¹⁴ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{103,413,415,416,417} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{415,418}
 - + 24 M xii. **William Louis Brent**^{103,198,419} was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,420,421,422,423} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴²⁴ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{103,198,420,425} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴²⁰
 - + **25** F xiii. **Frances Louise Brent**^{103,198,426} was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,427,428,429,430} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴³¹ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{103,432} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴³²

11. Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent^{171,172,173} (*Thomas William*¹) was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{7,171,174} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.¹⁷¹ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1860.⁴³³ Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1870.⁴³⁴ Eva Brent, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁵ Margaret Eva Brent, 22, dau, Living at 115 Romana St., born FL
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁶ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, born Aug 1861, 38, born FL, father born Wash. DC, mother born FL, mother of 2 children, both living
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁷ M.E. Saltmarsh, wife, 42, born FL, father born Wash D.C., mother born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, age illegible, born FL, father born DC, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁹ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, 60, born FL, father born MD, mother born FL
- Obituary: 24 Nov 1950, Washington, D.C.⁴⁴⁰ In the *Evening Star*, Washington D.C. The obituary gave her date of death, 23 Nov 1950, date of burial, 27 Nov, and place, Pensacola, FL. Mentioned her son, Thomas William Saltmarsh, and daughter, Mercedes S. Lee, and others.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{23,441}
- Gravestone Inscription: "Margaret Eveline Brent, wife of, Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born - Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 3, 1858, Died - Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1950.", 1950.⁴⁴²

Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**,⁴⁴³ son of **Dr. Seth Saltmarsh M.D.** and **Mary Henrietta Sanford**, 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{444,445,446} Ernest was born 15 Dec 1848 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont,^{447,448,449} died 16 Dec 1933 in Quantico, Prince William, Virginia^{7,240,447,450,451} at age 85, and was buried 19 Dec 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1869.²⁴⁰
- Occupation: The Louisville and Nashville Railroad (L&N), various positions.²⁴⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁶ E.O. Saltmarsh, head, born Dec. 1848, 51, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, RR Supt.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁷ E.O. Saltmarsh, head, 55, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, Supt. L&N Railway. Living at 14 W. Belmont.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵³ Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 72, born VT, father born MA, mother, born CT, Div. supt. L&N RR. Living at 14 Belmont St.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁹ Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 81, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, official, steam RR company. Living on 14 Belmont St.
- Death Fact: Died on the Marine Base, 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Prince William, Virginia.²⁴⁰
- Occupation:⁴⁵¹ Engineer - listed on death certificate.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³
- Gravestone Inscription: "Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born Windsor VT, Dec. 15, 1848, Died Quantico, VA, Dec. 16, 1933.", 1933.⁴⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 26 M i. **Thomas William Saltmarsh**²⁴⁰ was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁴⁰ at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁰
- + 27 F ii. **Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh**^{240,455} was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland^{240,455} at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington, Virginia.²⁴⁰

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

14. Catherine Merced Brent^{227,228,229,230} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,231,232,233,234} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{7,103,198,234,235} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁶ C. M. Brent, dau, 5, born FL; residence: Gregory St.
- Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.²¹⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁷ Catherine M. Brent, 25, born Mar 1875, dau, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶ 108 E. Romana
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁸ Katherine B. Watson, wife, 35, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁹ Catherine Watson, age 45, born Florida.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁰ Catherine Watson, wife, 55, born FL, parents born FL, age at first marriage: 28, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶¹ 421 N. Palafox
- Wedding Anniversary: 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶¹ 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration, Wednesday night, in their home at 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁶ 520 W. Blount St.
- Funeral Home: 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁶ Fisher-Pou Funeral Service
- Obituary: 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁶ *Pensacola Journal*: Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**,⁴⁶² son of **Thomas Campbell Watson**^{240,467} and **Annie Sinclair Kennon**, 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{198,463,464,465,466} James was born 23 Feb 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,468,469,470,471} died 6 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{7,472,473} at age 89, and was buried 8 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷³

Marriage Notes: The marriage took place at the home of the bride, 108 E. Romana St., in Pensacola, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday night. The best man was Mr. W.A. Blount Jr. The maid of honor was Belle Brent. Bridesmaids included Celestine Brent and Mollie Brent and Frances Brent, age 9, flower girl. The bride's mother wore white lace over silk with pearl trimmings and diamonds. The mother of the groom, Mrs. T.C. Watson, wore lavender chiffon over lavender silk with lace and diamonds. The grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Merced Brent, wore black peau de soie. The bride and groom left on the late train for New York. When they return they will live at their home on the corner of Baylen and Belmont.

Source: *The Daily News*, 12 November 1903, p.8

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: 11 Nov 1903. Rev. Father Sweeney, at the bride's home, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday night

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Captain Jim.⁴⁷⁴
- Church Affiliation: Member of Christ Episcopal Church.⁴⁷³
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{473,475}
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁶ James C., 6, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1894.⁴⁷³ Graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁷ James C. Watson, son, 27, born Feb 1873, FL, real estate and insurance, residence: 22 Gregory St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁸ James C. Watson, Head, 37, born FL, father

- born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate and insurance business
- Residence: 1910-1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁹ 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁰ James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸¹ James C. Watson, 57, head, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate agent, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Business Dealings: Honorary Chairman of the Board of Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Assn.⁴⁷³
- Wedding Anniversary: Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶¹ Golden Anniversary Celebration
- Funeral Home: 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷³ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸² *Pensacola Journal*: A second and different obituary followed on Tuesday, May 8.
- Funeral Service: 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷³ Christ Church, 3:00 p.m
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 M i. **James Brent Watson**^{198,483,484,485} was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{7,483,486,487,488,489,490,491} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁸⁹ died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{483,492} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{483,493,494}
- + 29 M ii. **Thomas Campbell Watson**¹⁹⁸ was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,495,496,497} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁹⁸ at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁰
- + 30 M iii. **Francis Carroll Watson**¹⁹⁸ was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,490,496,499} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁰⁰ died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{198,499} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{240,499}
- + 31 M iv. **Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**¹⁹⁸ was born 5 Feb 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,490,496,501,502,503} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁰² died 2 Jan 1996^{504,505} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁶

17. Celestine Angela Brent^{103,198,332} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,333,334,335,336} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³³⁷ died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{7,103,338,339} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.³⁴⁰

General Notes: The USS *Orange* (PF-43), a Tacoma-class frigate, was the only ship of the United States Navy to be named for Orange, Texas. Built by Consolidated Steel Corporation at the Wilmington Yard in Los Angeles, she was launched 6 August 1943 and was sponsored by Mrs. Rufus S. Manley of Orange, Texas.

Sources: U.S. Coast Guard site <http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEB CUTTERS/PF43_Orange.html> and Wikipedia website. Accessed 5 July 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁷ C. A. Brent, dau, 1/12 yrs, born June, FL, Residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁵⁰⁸ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁹ Celestine A. Brent, 20, dau, born May 1880, Residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶ 108 E. Romana

- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁵¹⁰ Celestine B. Manley, wife, 29, born FL, Residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵¹¹
- Residence: 1921, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵¹² 1455 Webster St.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁵¹³ Celestine B. Manley, 50, born FL, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.³⁷⁰
- Residence: 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁵¹⁴
- Funeral Home: 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.³⁴⁰ Claybar Funeral Home
- Obituary: 9 Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.³⁴⁰ *Port Arthur News*: p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
- Funeral Service: 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.³⁴⁰ St. Mary's Catholic Church
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Orange, Texas.²³

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley Sr.**,^{198,515,516,517,518} son of **Charles Haines Manley**^{515,522} and **Marion Isadore Jones**,^{515,523} 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{519,520,521} Rufus was born 27 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas,^{524,525,526,527,528,529} died 24 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{198,515,530} at age 77, and was buried 26 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.⁵³² Residence: Third St.
- Census: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.⁵³³ Rufus Manley, son, 21, born Sept 1878, Kansas
- Military:⁵³⁴ United States Navy, served until 1906
- Education: 1901, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.^{535,536} Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁵¹⁰ Rufus S. Manley, head, 31, born KS, parents born NJ, Manager, Creosoting company, residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵³⁷
- Residence: Abt 1923, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵³⁸
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁵³⁹ Rufus S. Manley, 51, born Kansas, parents born NY, president, creosote company, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵⁴⁰ President and general manager of Texas Creosoting company "which he and associates started when he came to this city 18 years ago."
- Residence: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵⁴⁰
- Occupation: 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵⁴¹ Chairman of the Board, Texas Creosote
- Residence: Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵¹⁵ 601 Cherry
- Obituary: 25 Feb 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵⁴² *Beaumont Enterprise*: Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Orange, Texas.²³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 32 M i. **Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**^{198,543,544} was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{7,198,545,546} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{547,548,549} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{548,550}
- + 33 M ii. **Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley**^{198,551} was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{7,198,548} died 11 Jan 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{547,548} at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵²
- + 34 M iii. **Charles Conrad Manley**^{198,548} was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{7,198,548,553,554,555} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{547,548,556} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{547,548,554,557}

- 35 M iv. **James Grant Manley**¹⁹⁸ was born 31 Jul 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{7,198,540,558,559,560} died 27 Nov 1941 in Bulacan Province, Philippines^{198,548,561,562} at age 27, and was buried in 1941 in Manila, Manila, Philippines.⁵⁶³

General Notes: Grant died in an aircraft explosion in the Philippines just before United States entered WWII

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduated from the University of Oklahoma.⁵⁴⁰
- Occupation: Standard Oil Company employee, spent two years in Venezuela.⁵⁶⁴
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁵⁶⁵ Grant Manley, 15, born Louisiana, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Military: 1941.⁵⁶⁶ 2d Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 17th Pursuit Squadron, 24th Pursuit Group
- Cemetery: 1941, Manila, Manila, Philippines.^{567,568} Manila American Cemetery

- 36 M v. **Donald Manley**¹⁹⁸ was born 15 Oct 1920 in Louisiana,^{7,198,569,570} died 1 Jan 1945 in Saarlautern, Saarland, Germany^{567,571,572,573,574} at age 24, and was buried in 1945 in Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.^{575,576,577}

General Notes: Donald was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII according to Jean Healy, 2003. He was killed in action in the 40th F.A. Group, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Aerial Artillery Observer, near Saarlautern, Germany, on 1 January 1945. Saarlautern was known as Saarlouis before and after World War II, the name being changed to a more Germanic sounding town during the time the Nazis occupied the area.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁵⁷⁸ Donald Manley, 9, born LA, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Education: Nov 1941.⁵⁷⁹ Attending the University of Oklahoma
- Military: 1945.^{580,581} 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Army, Headquarters, 40th Field Artillery Group
- Cemetery: Luxembourg American Cemetery and Memorial, Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.⁵⁶⁸ He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart

- 21. Cora Emily Brent**^{103,198,389} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,365,390} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁹¹ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{198,392,393,394} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{286,395}

General Notes: She was called "Coco" by some family members. Later in life, in Pensacola, Cora used to go to all the Brent houses on Sunday morning - for cocktail time. She was also a Mardi Gras clown during the 1950s. When Cora and Alba were in Houston on business, they went to Galveston and were in a hurricane there. The alarm was given and they were told to go to the lobby. The water was waist high. Cora and Alba got on the last train out. - Per Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸² Cora E. Brent, dau, 13, born Dec 1886, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1901-1905, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁵⁸³ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶ 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁴ Cora E. Brent, dau, 23, born FL, residence: 200

- W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁵⁸⁵ Cora Warren, wife, 32, born FL, residence: 1130 Montana St.
 - Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁵⁸⁶
 - Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵⁸⁷ Cora Warren, wife, 42, born FL, residence: 3617 Montrose St.
 - Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵⁸⁸ According to the 1940 Census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
 - Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.⁵⁸⁸ Cora B. Warren, wife, 50, born FL, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
 - Residence: 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁹ 520 W. Mallory
 - Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{297,590} 250 W. Moreno
 - Residence: 27 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁵ 250 W. Moreno St.
 - Funeral Home: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁵ Fisher-Pou Funeral Service
 - Funeral Service: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁵ St. Michael's Church
 - Obituary: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁵ *Pensacola Journal*: Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.
 - Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁴ Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**,^{198,591} son of **William Everett Warren**^{595,596} and **Sarah Houghton**,^{597,598} 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{592,593,594} Alba was born 24 Apr 1874 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{599,600,601,602,603,604,605} died 27 Mar 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{198,606,607,608} at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{598,608}

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Electrical engineer.⁶⁰⁸
- Occupation: Power and gas utility company management.⁶⁰⁹
- Census: 1880, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁶¹⁰
- Census: 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁶¹¹ Alba Warren, head, 36, single, born MA, father born MA, mother born VT, book keeper, living at 21 Fruit St
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹² Manager, electric company, residence: 1011 Barcelona St.
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁶¹³ Alba H. Warren, head, 44, born MA, manager, electric co., residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁵⁸⁶
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶⁰¹ Alba H. Warren, Head, 55, born MA, manager gas co., residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵⁸⁸ According to the 1940 census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.⁵⁸⁸ Alba H. Warren, head, 63, born MA, executive, gas/pipeline distributing, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 27 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁴ 520 W. Mallory St.
- Obituary: 28 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁴ *Pensacola Journal*, p.5
- Funeral Home: 30 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁴ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Cemetery: 29 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁵ Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Children from this marriage were:

- 37 M i. **Alba Houghton Warren Jr.**^{198,616} was born 20 May 1915 in Galveston County, Texas,^{7,198,617} died 19 Dec 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{618,619} at age 70, and

was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁰

General Notes: According to his cousin, Mollie Thomas Brent, Alba Jr. was a professor at Princeton University and taught there for many years. He was close to the President of Princeton and when he resigned, Alba did also. Alba was a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, and then stayed two more years because he liked it so much.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁶²¹ living at 1130 Montana St.
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶²² living at 3617 Montrose St.
- Education: 1936. Princeton University, Class of 1936
Rhodes Scholar
- Occupation: Between 1945 and 1955, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey. Professor of English at Princeton, 1945-1955.
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.⁶¹⁴
- Residence: 19 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁸ 1620 N. Barcelona St.
- Notice of Death: 20 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²³ *Pensacola News Journal*: p.2B: "Warren: Alba H. Warren Jr. of 1620 North Barcelona St., died Thursday, December 19, 1985. Funeral, 3 p.m. Friday, Waters and Hibbert.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁰

+ 38 M ii. **George Brent Warren**^{198,624} was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{7,198,490} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{598,625,626} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{626,627}

22. Genevieve Anna Brent^{103,198,396,397} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,398,399,400,401,402} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁰³ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{7,103,198,402,404} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact:⁶²⁸ According to a granddaughter, Genevieve got her name when her father had some of his friends put their favorite names in a hat and then drew one.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁹ Genevieve Brent, dau, 10, born July 1889, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1907-1909, Washington, D.C.⁶³⁰ Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³¹ Genevieve M. Brent, dau, 20, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁶³² Genevieve B. Turtle, wife, 30, born FL, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Residence: 1921, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁵¹² c/o W.O. turtle, The Chateau, Apt. 811, Sheridan Road
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³ Genevieve B. Turtle, dau in law, 37, born FL, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁰
- Obituary: 16 Feb 1974, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁴ *Pensacola Journal*, p.6D
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**,²⁴⁰ son of **James Edgar Turtle**²⁴⁰ and **Dona Dei "Doley" O'Hara**,^{240,637,638} 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{7,635,636} William was born 10 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,^{7,198,639,640,641,642} died 17 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{7,198,643,644,645} at age 77, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida, 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁷ William Turtle, son, 11
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁶⁴⁸ William O. Turtle, head, 30, born MA, father born MA, mother born MI, Manager, American Light, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁹ William O. Turtle, son, 36, born MA, Insurance salesman, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Funeral Service: 18 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 39 F i. **Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**^{651,652,653} was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{7,198,490,496,654,655,656} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{657,658} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁰
- + 40 M ii. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle**
- + 41 F iii. **Emily Turtle**⁶⁵⁹ was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,^{198,490,496,660,661} died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{661,662} at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

23. Robert Innocent Brent^{103,406,407} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,408,409,410,411,412,413} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴¹⁴ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{103,413,415,416,417} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{415,418}

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey. Princeton Prep
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶³ Robert I. Brent, son, 10, born Jan 1890, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁴ Robert I. Brent, son, 19, born FL residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 1912. Princeton University graduation. Robert had gone to Princeton Prep before going to Princeton according to Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.
- Occupation: 1913.²⁴⁹ Clerk, Pensacola Electric Co.
- Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁶⁶⁵ Robert I Brent, 29, single, born FL, lodger, bank clerk, residence: 1328 Lexington Ave.
- Residence: 1921, New York, New York.⁵¹² 109 West 111th St.
- Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁶⁶⁶ Robert J. Brent, 35, head
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶⁶⁷ Robert Brent, 39, head, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸ Robert I. Brent, age 44, born FL, college, auditor, living at 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁹ Robert I. Brent, 49, head, born FL, college 4 yrs, no occupation given; living at 200 W. La Rua
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁰ Bob Brent, 52, born NY
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{671,672}
- Funeral Home: 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁵ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷³ *Pensacola Journal*, p.6C
- Funeral Service: 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁵ St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³ St. Michael's Cemetery

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**⁶⁷⁴ 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.^{675,676} Florence was born 18 Jul 1889 in New York City, New York,^{198,240,677,678,679} died 20 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{674,680,681} at age 92, and was buried 22 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{677,682}

Marriage Notes: Another source gives their date of marriage as 20 Sept 1920. I have a piece of paper given to me by Tommie Brent, a first cousin of Robert I. Brent, which gives his info - birth, marriage, children, etc. It gives his marriage to Florence Weller Burke as 18 Sept 1920 NY City. The family bible also gives a date of 18 September 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Engagement: 26 Apr 1920.⁶⁸³ Announcement: Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, NY Times, 26 Apr 1920
- Marriage License: 15 Sep 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁶⁸⁴ In an index to marriage certificates by groom and by bride, the certificate no. is 30271 and the date is 15 Sept 1920. Whether this is the marriage cert. number or the license number is not stated.
- Golden Wedding Anniversary: 18 Sep 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁵ Pensacola Country Club - Reception hosted by Commander and Mrs. Gordon Kay Lough

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁶⁸⁶ Florence Brent, 35, wife
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶⁸⁷ Florence Brent, 40, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁸ Mrs. Florence Brent, 44, born NY City, high school, housewife, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁹ Florence B. Brent, 50, born NY, high school 4 yrs,
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁷ Florence Brent, 50, born NY
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷ 411 W. Brainerd
- Obituary: 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁷ *Pensacola Journal*, p.12C.
- Funeral Home: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁷ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁷ St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³ St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 42 M i. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent** was born 6 Sep 1921 in New York City, New York,^{198,688,689} died 2 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{198,240,689} at age 14, and was buried 4 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{240,689}

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁶⁸⁶ Francis C. Brent, 3, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶⁸⁷ Francis Brent, 8, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁸ Francis C. Brent, 13, born NY City
- Death Cause: Tuberculosis of the kidneys.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁹

- 43 F ii. **Florence Burke "Flossie" Brent**⁶⁹⁰ was born 5 Apr 1923,^{7,198,691,692} died 18 Jun 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida^{240,692,693} at age 64, and was buried in 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{240,694}

General Notes: Went to a private mental asylum in Georgia and then to the Florida State Hospital in Tallahassee. Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁶⁸⁶ Florence Brent, 2, dau
 - Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶⁶⁷ Florence Brent, 6, dau, born NY
 - State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸ Florence Brent, 12, dau, born NY city
 - Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁹ Florence Brent, 16, dau, born NY
 - State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁵ Florence Brent, 22, born NY
 - Obituary: 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁶ *Pensacola Journal*, p.12C.
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- + 44 M iii. **John Burke Brent** was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{7,697,698} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{198,699,700} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰¹
- + 45 F iv. **Mary Carroll Brent**⁷⁰² was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{198,703,704} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida⁷⁰⁴ at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

24. William Louis Brent^{103,198,419} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,420,421,422,423} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴²⁴ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{103,198,420,425} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴²⁰

General Notes: Known to various family members as Tuff or Willie. His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, said that his Uncle Danny Brent said, "That was a tough little baby," and the name stuck but was eventually changed to Tuff.

His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, says that during WWI he did escort duty on a Navy gunboat. At the beginning he was in New Orleans waiting for a commission as an officer. He waited there with a group of other men on a yacht and had six weeks of training. In the end he enlisted as a seaman so he could go in with all his friend from the yacht. He later became a Yeoman and taught himself to type so he could have a room with a desk. He would put a mattress on the desk to sleep on as he could not go to sleep in a hammock.

He lived at 914 5th Street in Orange, Texas, and worked for Texas Creosoting Company as a traffic manager there. He routed stuff all over the U.S.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Convent of Mercy (Grammar School), Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁵ William spent four years at this school run by the Catholic nuns.
- Education: Pensacola Classical High School, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁵ William spent 5 years at this school
- Education: The Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.^{706,707}
- Education: Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York.⁷⁰⁷
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁸ William L. Brent, son, 7, born July 1892, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁹ William L. Brent, son, 17, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁰ Teller, National Bank of Commerce, Residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Military Service: 14 May 1917, New Orleans, Louisiana.^{710,711,712} United States Navy: William was a Chief Gunners Mate at enlistment, moving up in rank to Seaman and then Yeoman 3 Class while serving aboard the USS *Wheeling*. The USS *Wheeling* was a gunboat serving as an escort in the Mediterranean. William was discharged 13 May 1921

- although he was on inactive duty after 13 Feb 1919.
- Residence: 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁵¹² c/o Forbes Manufacturing Company
 - Residence: 1926, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷¹³ His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, said he rented a house at 904 5th St. from about 1924 until she was about 18 - about 1943.
 - Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁷¹⁴ William L. Brent, head, 37, born FL, Traffic manager, Texas Creosoting Co., residence: 914 5th St.
 - Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷¹⁵
 - Residence: 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴²⁵ 27 W. Knotty Pine. His daughter, Tommie Brent, said that the house belonged to her but it was a nicer house so her father lived there when she moved to Spain.
 - Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴²⁵
 - Obituary: 3 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷¹⁶ *The Leader*
 - Death Cause: 30 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴²⁵ Cardiac Arrest
 - Cemetery: 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.^{23,716,717} St. Mary's Cemetery

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**,^{240,420,718} daughter of **Thomas William Wall** and **Mary Boyd**, 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{420,719,720,721} Alice was born 19 Apr 1904 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky,^{420,722,723,724} died 17 Mar 1968^{724,725} at age 63, and was buried in 1968 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁴²⁰

Marriage Notes: William and Alice were first married in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN, on 21 May 1921. A second marriage took place in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, on 14 June 1921. This marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Bass.

William and Alice were divorced.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 14 Jun 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁷²⁶ Catholic Ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter and Paul's Church.

General Notes: On the marriage license and certificate, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, her place of birth is given as Gracey, Kentucky - a small town outside Hopkinsville.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁷²⁷ Alice W. Brent, wife, 26, born KY, residence: 914 5th St.
- Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁷²⁴

The child from this marriage was:

- + 46 F i. **Mollie Thomas Brent**^{240,420,728} was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{7,198,420,707,729} and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas⁷³⁰ at age 88.

25. Frances Louise Brent^{103,198,426} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,427,428,429,430} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴³¹ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{103,432} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: May 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³¹ *The Daily News*: VITAL STATISTICS: BIRTHS
F.C. Brent and wife, a daughter
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³² Frances L. Brent, dau, 6, born May 1894, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³³
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁴

- Education: 1909-1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁷³⁵ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷ 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁷³⁶ Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁷ Frances L. Brent, dau, 15, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁸ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷³⁹ Frances B. Whitted, daughter in law, 23, father born FL, mother born NY
- Residence: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁰ 1209 N. Palafox
- Residence: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴¹ 411 W. Brainard St.
- Residence: 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.^{742,743} 1321 Cloncurry Rd.
- Residence: 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁷⁴⁴ 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.⁷⁴⁵ 1414 Cloncurry Rd.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.²²⁶ Frances L. Fick, wife, 43, born FL, 2260 Manoa R.
- Residence: 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁷⁴⁶ 936 J Ave.
- Residence: 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California. 303 6th St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.³⁷⁰
- Mortuary: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.⁷⁴⁷
- Cemetery: 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California. Holy Cross Cemetery, Plot #547, Grave 2

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**,^{748,749} son of **Thomas Austin Whitted**^{753,754} and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**,^{755,756} 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{428,750,751,752} James was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{198,757,758,759,760,761} died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida^{198,759,762,763,764} at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{757,765}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: 14 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶⁶ Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent
- Married by: 14 Nov 1918.⁷⁶⁶ Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church
- Newspaper announcement: 14 Nov 1918.⁷⁶⁷ *Pensacola Gazette*, Pensacola, Florida, p.5

General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁶⁸ Albert Whitted, 7, born Feb 1893, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁶⁹ Albert Whitted, 17, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁷⁰ His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.⁷⁷⁰
- Military Service: 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Flight Instructor. Served as Flight Instructor

from 1917 to 1922

- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.⁷⁷¹ enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷² Qualified as Airman: *This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent.* Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: 7 Dec 1917.⁷⁷³ U.S. Naval Aviator #179 - One of the first 250 Naval Aviators. Serial #43396
- Military Discharge: 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁴ Chief Quartermaster, USN. Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Personal Description: 25 Sep 1918.⁷⁷⁵ Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos.
- Military Service: Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.⁷⁷³ Officer in Charge of Aviator Group. Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Military Promotion: 17 Apr 1919.⁷⁷⁰ to Lieutenant (j.g.)
- Military Honors: Dec 1919, New York City, New York.⁷⁷⁶ Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America - Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷⁷⁷ J. Albert Whitted, son, 26, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL, aviator, airboat; residence: 656 1st St. North
- Occupation: 1921.⁷⁷⁸ Aviator
- Residence: 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁹ 200 W. La Rua
- Military Discharge: 25 Sep 1922.⁷⁸⁰ Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy: *Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922.* Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
- Residence: 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁷ 200 W. La Rua St.
- Occupation: Aug 1923.⁷⁸¹ Military & Commercial Pilot
- Death Cause: 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida.^{757,773} Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., while flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Misc: 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁸² Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor
- Cemetery: 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³ St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + **47** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**^{749,783,784,785} was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁴⁹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁸⁶ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- + **48** F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**^{783,787} was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,788,789} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁸⁹ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California⁷⁹⁰ at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷⁹⁰

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**,⁷⁹¹ son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillie Amelia Sleeter**, 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.^{428,792,793} Harold was born 3 Jan 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri,^{791,794,795} died 28 Oct 1985 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{791,796} at age 86, and was buried 31 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷⁹¹

General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard

the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay not long after the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree: Law degree from California Western Law School.⁷⁹¹
- Occupation: Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy.⁷⁹¹
- Military Enlistment: 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.⁷⁹¹ Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy
- Education: 1919, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.⁷⁹¹ U.S. Naval Academy
- Military: 23 Jun 1923.⁷⁹¹ Designated Naval Aviator #3088
- Residence: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹⁷ 1209 N. Palafox
- Military Service: 1 Jan 1929.⁷⁹⁸ USS *California*, Lt. H.F. Fick, Aviation, O Division, Spot plane.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹⁹ living at 411 W. Brainard St., officer U.S. Navy
- Military Service: 1 Jun 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁰ Lt. H.F. Fick, Executive Officer, Squadron VN2D8, living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Military Service: 1 Feb 1933.⁸⁰¹ USS *Saratoga*, Lt. Harold F. Fick, Flight Officer/pilot
- Military Service: 1 Jun 1935.⁸⁰² USS *Lexington*, Lieutenant H.F. Fick, VF2 Squadron, executive officer
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.²²⁶ Harold F. Fick, head, 40, born MO, officer, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁸⁰³ 936 J Ave. - The family moved out of this home they were renting from Capt. Thos. P. Jeter, USN, about 11 Oct 1946
- Retirement: 1946.⁷⁹¹ Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy
- Funeral Home: 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.⁷⁹¹ Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary
- Obituary: 30 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷⁹¹ *San Diego Union*
- Obituary: 31 Oct 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁴ *Pensacola News Journal*
- Funeral Service: 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.⁷⁹¹ Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel
- Cemetery: 31 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸⁰⁴ Holy Cross Cemetery

26. Thomas William Saltmarsh²⁴⁰ (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁴⁰ at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁰

General Notes: From the Saltmarsh Relatives Family Home Page:

Born on 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was buried on 14 Dec 1962 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was a Certified Public Accountant (CPA) From about 1937 to his death in Louisiana and Florida. Will Graduated at Professor Armstrong's Classical School. He worked for a short time for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He then worked for and was eventually promoted to Secretary and Treasurer of The Pensacola Lumber and Timber Company, which was engaged in the export and import of Lumber and Timber through the port of Pensacola, for about 25 years. Certified as a Certified Public Accountant in Louisiana and later in Florida and was a founder and partner in the accounting firm, Saltmarsh, Cleaveland and Gund in Pensacola, with offices in several Northwest Florida cities. Parents: Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh and Margaret Eveline Brent.

<http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/>
Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁵
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁵
- Occupation: Exporter, lumber, 1930.⁸⁰⁶
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³
- Nickname: Will.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁷ p.8A

Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**,²⁴⁰ daughter of **Scarritt Moreno**^{808,809} and **Susan Roberts**,⁸¹⁰ 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁰ Susie was born 4 Dec 1890 in Florida,^{811,812} died 1 Jun 1973⁸¹² at age 82, and was buried in 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹³
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹³
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁴
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³
- Gravestone: Saltmarsh, Susie Moreno, Dec. 4, 1890, June 1 1973.⁸¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 49 F i. **Susan Eveline Saltmarsh**²⁴⁰ was born about 1913 in Florida.⁸¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁶
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁷
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁷

- + 50 M ii. **Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II**²⁴⁰ was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida²⁴⁰ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington, Virginia.²⁴⁰
- + 51 M iii. **Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.**
- + 52 F iv. **Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh**²⁴⁰ was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California²⁴⁰ at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.²⁴⁰

27. Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh^{240,455} (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland^{240,455} at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington, Virginia.²⁴⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.⁸¹⁸
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁸

Henrietta married **Major General Harry Lee USMC**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 53 F i. **Eveline Saltmarsh Lee**
- 54 F ii. **Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee**.^{240,819}

- 55 F iii. **Laura Mary Lee**
- 56 M iv. **Lt. Col. USMC Harry Saltmarsh Lee**
- 57 M v. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh Lee**

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

28. James Brent Watson^{198,483,484,485} (*Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{7,483,486,487,488,489,490,491} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁸⁹ died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{483,492} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{483,493,494}

General Notes: Known as "Brent Watson."

James Brent Watson was the oldest child of James Campbell and Catherine Brent Watson, and oldest grandchild on both sides of the family.

During WWII, Brent served as an air raid warden. At the time, German U-boats were sinking tankers and other vessels in the Gulf of Mexico.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduate of Pensacola High School.⁴⁸⁷
- Education: University of Florida.⁴⁸⁷
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁰
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²¹ Residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²² J. Brent Watson, son, 25, single, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency [real estate], Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁷
- Occupation: Executor of the Brent Estate in Pensacola.⁴⁸⁷
- Residence: 12 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶¹ 16 W. DeSoto St.
- Funeral Home: 26 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁷ Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel
- Cemetery: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³ St. Michael's Cemetery
- Funeral Service: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁷ St. Michael's Church
- Obituary: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁷ *Pensacola News Journal*, p.6C.

James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**,^{483,823} daughter of **John Christopher Hanway** and **Etheldreda Eliot**, 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Washington, Mississippi.^{483,490,496} Mary was born 24 Jul 1909 in Washington, D.C.,^{483,490,824,825} died 11 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{483,826,827} at age 76, and was buried 14 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{483,828,829}

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Caseworker with the American Red Cross for many years.⁸²³
- Residence: 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²³ 116 W. DeSoto St.
- Funeral Home: 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²³ Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel
- Obituary: 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁰ *Pensacola News Journal*, p.5C
- Cemetery: 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³ St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 58 M i. **James Brent Watson Jr.**
- + 59 F ii. **Etheldreda Watson**^{483,831} was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{483,496,831} died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama⁸³¹ at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³¹
- + 60 M iii. **John Hanway Watson**
- + 61 F iv. **Catherine Brent Watson**

29. Thomas Campbell Watson¹⁹⁸ (*Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,495,496,497} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁹⁸ at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁰

General Notes: Thomas spent 50 years with First Mutual Savings Association which became

AmSouth Bank after he retired as Chairman of the Board.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Banker.⁸³²
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³³
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁴
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁵ Thomas C. Watson, son, 23, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Funeral Home: 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁸ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁸ *Pensacola News Journal*, p.2B, "Avid Golfer Dies of Cancer"
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁸

Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**,^{240,836,837} daughter of **Malcolm Roland Yonge** and **Margaret May "Maggie" Hatton**, 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{240,496,838,839} Lucie was born 25 Sep 1909⁴⁹⁰ and died 8 May 1996⁸⁴⁰ at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 62 M i. **Rear Admiral Thomas Campbell Watson Jr.**
- 63 F ii. **Lucie Davis Watson**
Lucie married **John Joseph Wade III.**
- + 64 M iii. **Malcolm Yonge Watson**
- 65 M iv. **John Buckingham Watson**
John married **Cynthia Watkins.**

30. Francis Carroll Watson¹⁹⁸ (*Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,490,496,499} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁰⁰ died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{198,499} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{240,499}

General Notes: Went by "Carroll Watson."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴¹ Carroll, age is 9, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴² F. Carroll Watson, son, 19, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 407 West De Soto Street, 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Return address on a note to Frances and Harold Fick from Flossie Watson after Carroll Watson's death
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³

Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**,^{198,240} daughter of **William Jesse Davis**⁸⁴⁴ and **Mary Florence "Floss" Turtle**,^{845,846} 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{240,496,843} Florence was born 25 Jun 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{7,847} died 10 Sep 1989 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁸⁴⁷ at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁸⁴⁸ Florence E. Davis, dau, 8, born IL
- Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹ Florence Davis, Dau, 18, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁰ Florence E. Davis, dau, 18, born IL
This is a 2d census for the family in 1930, the one in Pensacola less than a week after the one in Chicago.
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵¹ Florence E. Davis, dau, 28, single, born IL, secretary, Municipal Community Chest

• Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁷
Children from this marriage were:

- + 66 M i. **James Campbell "Jamie" Watson**
- 67 F ii. **Jessie Bartlett Watson**

31. Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson¹⁹⁸ (*Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 5 Feb 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,490,496,501,502,503} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁰² died 2 Jan 1996^{504,505} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵² Sinclair, age 6, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰¹ E. Sinclair Watson, son, 17, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Aug 1988, Perdido, Alabama.⁴⁹⁸
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵³ Plot 39, 0, 89

Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{240,854} 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁴ June was born 11 Jan 1918⁷ and died 27 Sep 1973⁷ at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: James B. Watson and Mollie B. Turtle, 28 Jun 1941.⁸⁵⁴
- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jun 1941.⁸⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 68 F i. **Jan Marie Watson**
Jan married **Roy Elmar Hey**.
- 69 F ii. **Marcia Ann Watson**
Marcia married **John Franklin Hayes**.

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**²⁴⁰ 17 May 1974 in Escambia County, Florida.^{7,855} Phyllis was born 7 May 1923,^{490,856} died 11 Jul 2008⁸⁵⁶ at age 85, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁶ Plot 39, 89

32. Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.^{198,543,544} (*Celestine Angela Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{7,198,545,546} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{547,548,549} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{548,550}

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁵¹⁰
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁵⁷ Rufus Jr., 22, born Mississippi, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Nov 1941.⁵⁴⁰ Lighting engineer with Gulf States Utilities Company
- Residence: Nov 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸⁵⁸
- Residence: Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.³⁴⁰
- Obituary: 6 Oct 1991, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁸⁵⁹ *Port Arthur News*, p.10C.
- Cemetery: 7 Oct 1991, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸⁶⁰ Evergreen Cemetery, New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6.

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**,^{548,861} daughter of **Allen Eugene Starwalt** and **Mary Velma Moore**, 4 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{862,863} Dorothy was born 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange, Texas,^{547,548,864} died 25 Feb 2011 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas⁸⁶⁴ at age 101, and was buried 4 Mar 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 4 Mar 2011, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸⁶⁴ Evergreen Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 70 F i. **Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley**
- 71 M ii. **Rufus Manley III**
Rufus married **Laurel**.

33. Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley^{198,551} (*Celestine Angela Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{7,198,548} died 11 Jan 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{547,548} at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵²

General Notes: Known as Brent Manley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁶⁵ Brent, 18, born Mississippi, laborer, gas company, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Kansas City.⁸⁶⁶
- Military Service:⁸⁶⁷ Served as a Lieut. Cmdr., US Navy, during World War II.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³⁴⁰
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵² Plot A-7, B 17

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**,^{548,861,868} daughter of **Forrest O. Gooden** and **Helen Marie Livasy**,⁵⁶⁷ 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{7,240,567} Helen was born 25 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri,^{7,548} died 3 Sep 2019 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁸⁶⁸ at age 99, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁸

General Notes: Helen Marie Gooden was adopted.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 72 M i. **Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley Jr.**
- 73 F ii. **Angela Brent Manley**
Angela married **Paul Garcia**.
- 74 F iii. **Mary "Deborah" Manley**
Mary married **Kenneth York Winters**.
- 75 M iv. **Donald Sumner Manley**
Donald married **Vicki Denise Kemp**.
- 76 M v. **James "Grant" Manley**
James married **Kristi**.

34. Charles Conrad Manley^{198,548} (*Celestine Angela Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{7,198,548,553,554,555} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{547,548,556} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{547,548,554,557}

General Notes: Went by "Conrad or Connie."

According to Jean Healy, he worked in the Foreign Service, esp. in South America.

Conrad lived right on Lake Charles, according to Tommie Brent, dau. of Willie Brent, 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁶⁹ Charles C. Manley, 17, born LA, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.⁸⁷⁰
- Military Service: 1942-1945.⁸⁷¹ U.S. Navy. Rose to the rank of Lt. Commander
- Occupation: 1955.⁸⁷² U.S. Information Agency Officer. First post was in 1955, Montevideo, Uruguay, then Bogota, Colombia, 1958. Other postings were in Mexico, Sudan & Libya. Retired in 1970.
- Occupation: 1970-1976, Mexico.⁸⁷¹ Foreign correspondent
- Occupation: 1978, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁸⁷² Journalist. Business editor, about 1978-1984, for the *Daily Iberian*.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.³⁴⁰
- Gravestone Inscription:⁸⁷³ In Memory, Charles Conrad Manley, September 2, 1912, July 5, 1994
- Obituary: 7 Jul 1994, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸⁷¹ *The Orange Leader*, p.2A, "Journalist dead at age 81"
- Cemetery: Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{547,871,873} Forest Park Cemetery, Section C, Row 5

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**,^{547,874} daughter of **George Allen Horne** and **Clara Lee Lewis**, 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.⁵⁶⁷ Allene was born 13 Dec 1913 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas,^{548,554,875} died 5 Oct 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{547,548,554} at age 77, and was buried in 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{554,557}

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription:⁸⁷⁶ In Memory, Allene Ruth Horne Manley, December 13, 1913, October 5, 1991
- Cemetery: Greenville, Hunt, Texas.⁸⁷⁶ Forest Park Cemetery, Section C, Row 5

Children from this marriage were:

- 77 F i. **Michele Manley**
Michele married **Jaime Gamboa**.
- 78 M ii. **Charles Conrad Manley**
Charles married **Michelle**.

38. George Brent Warren^{198,624} (*Cora Emily Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{7,198,490} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{598,625,626} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{626,627}

General Notes: Went by "Brent."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁸⁷⁷ Living t 3617 Montrose St.
- Occupation: Partner in Cravens Warren Insurance Company, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶²⁷
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶¹⁴
- Residence: 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶²⁶ Residence at time of death: 2506 Avalon
- Cemetery: 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.^{878,879,880} Glenwood Cemetery, Section F-3, Lot 158
- Obituary: 18 Jul 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁶²⁷ *Houston Post*, p.5B, "Brent Warren, 66, of Houston, died Friday, July 17, 1987..."

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**,^{598,881} daughter of **Young Mitchell Langdon** and **Katharine Ross**, 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{598,882,883} Katherine was born 12 Jan 1921 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas,^{598,881} died 28 Apr 2013 in Brookshire, Waller, Texas⁸⁸¹ at age 92, and was buried 5 May 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas.⁸⁸¹

Marriage Notes: George Brent Warren and Katherine Ross Langdon were possibly married in the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Denver since it is mentioned at the bottom of the marriage certificate. However, the invitation only notes The Park Lane Hotel in Denver where the reception may have taken place.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: Cora B. Warren & Young Mitchell Langdon, 25 Mar 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

General Notes: Katherine Ross Langdon was from Dallas, Texas, at the time of her marriage to Lt. George Brent Warren, 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 5 May 2013, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁸⁸¹ Glenwood Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 79 F i. **Katherine "Kay" Warren**
Katherine married **Vic Kopycinski**.
- 80 M ii. **Brent Warren**
Brent married **Mary**.
- 81 F iii. **Kerry Ann Warren**
Kerry married **Daniel Elliott Goldsmith Jr.**
- 82 M iv. **Alba Langdon Warren**
- 83 F v. **Sally Margaret Warren**
Sally married **Frank Ramsey Zeponi**.

39. Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle^{651,652,653} (*Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{7,198,490,496,654,655,656} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{657,658} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁰

General Notes: Birth cert. gives her name as "Mollie Brent Turtle."

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Abt Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.²⁴⁰ St. Mary of The Lake Catholic Church
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³² Mollie B. Turtle, dau, 2, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁴ Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Obituary: 15 Mar 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁵ *Pensacola News Journal*
- Cemetery: 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁶ St. Michael's Cemetery

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**,²⁴⁰ son of **William Henry Watson**, 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{496,887,888} James was born 28 May 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{7,490,890} died 7 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson, Mississippi⁸⁹¹ at age 70, and was buried about 10 Jul 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, 1941.^{240,893}

General Notes: Known as "Jimmy Who"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney.²⁴⁰
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³ St. Michael's Cemetery
- Gravestone Inscription:⁸⁹⁰ James Baker Watson, May 28, 1909 - July 7, 1979

Children from this marriage were:

- + 84 F i. **Mary Josephine Watson**
- + 85 F ii. **Genevieve Turtle Watson**
- 86 M iii. **Infant Watson**²⁴⁰ was born 21 Jan 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ died in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- 87 F iv. **Mary Baker Watson**²⁴⁰ was born 26 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ died 27 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- + 88 F v. **Emily Baker Watson**

40. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle** (*Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

James married **Caroline Lee**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 89 M i. **James Edgar Turtle III**

41. **Emily Turtle**⁶⁵⁹ (*Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,^{198,490,496,660,661} died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{661,662} at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁴ Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶² "Emily Turtle Allenbach, 1924-2001"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶¹

Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**^{270,895} 11 Oct 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁶ William was born 9 Apr 1916 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama,^{7,897} died 14 Jun 1975 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{7,897} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 90 M i. **William Turtle Allenbach**

44. **John Burke Brent** (*Robert Innocent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{7,697,698} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{198,699,700} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰¹

General Notes: Worked for a paper company in Georgia. They had one son - the only male Brent with the Brent surname.

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁶⁸⁶ John B. Brent, age 0, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶⁶⁷ John Brent, 5, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸ John Brent, 10, son, born NY City

- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁹ John B. Brent, 15, born NY
- Military: 1st Lieutenant Army Air Forces, WWII.²⁴⁰
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁸ John Brent, 21, born NY
- Occupation: Sales Manager for St. Regis Paper Company.
- Death Cause: Ameotrophic Lateral Schelerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease).
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁹ Clipping from, possibly, *The Pensacola Journal*, in with family clippings
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

John married **Susan Curl**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 91 M i. **Robert William Brent**^{240,900} was born 20 Nov 1959⁹⁰⁰ and died 12 Sep 2016⁹⁰⁰ at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Nov. 20, 1959-Sept. 12, 2016: Robert William Brent died September 12, 2016. He was preceded in death by his wife, Natalie Stevens Brent, and his father, John Burke Brent. Survivors include his mother, Suzanne Curl Buchanan; brother Hunter Armstrong Copeland; sister, Diane Copeland North; and...
Birmingham News, 16 Sept 2016

Robert married **Natalie Stevens**.

45. Mary Carroll Brent⁷⁰² (*Robert Innocent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{198,703,704} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida⁷⁰⁴ at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶⁶⁷ Mary Brent, 2, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸ Mary 7, dau, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁹ Mary C. Brent, 12, born NY
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰¹ Mary Brent, 17, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{902,903} Buried next to her father and mother

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer USN**,^{270,702} son of **Wendell Gray Switzer**⁹⁰⁵ and **Anna Lamar**,⁹⁰⁵ 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁴ John was born 23 Mar 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁹⁰⁵ died 22 Nov 1959 in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, Maryland^{270,905} at age 34, and was buried 25 Nov 1959 in Arlington, Virginia.^{270,905,906}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- MarriageWitnesses:⁷⁰² Wendell G. Switzer and Emily Turtle
- Marriage/Church: 28 Dec 1948, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰² Naval Air Station

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy.⁹⁰⁵
- Death Cause: Aircraft accident.
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.^{905,907} Section 1 Site 895-A

Children from this marriage were:

- 92 M i. **Charles Lamar Switzer**
Charles married **Frances Irene Brown**.
- 93 M ii. **Robert Brent Switzer**

Robert married **Jane Michelle Anguti**.
94 M iii. **John Lamar Switzer Jr.**

Mary next married **Cmdr. Gordon Kay Lough USN**.

Children from this marriage were:

95 F i. **Mary Katherine "Kitt" Lough**

96 F ii. **Linda Ann Lough**

97 M iii. **Richard Brent Lough**²⁴⁰ was born 6 Jun 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{240,908} died 20 Dec 1988 in Auburn, Alabama^{240,909} at age 21, and was buried in 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{240,910}

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Was at Auburn University, engineering major, at the time.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁰
- Death Cause: Killed by train.

46. Mollie Thomas Brent^{240,420,728} (*William Louis*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{7,198,420,707,729} and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas⁷³⁰ at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹¹¹ Living at 914 5th St.
- Obituary:⁹¹² "Mollie was born on November 22, 1926, and passed away on Tuesday, January 28, 2014. Mollie was a resident of Beaumont, Texas."

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.

Children from this marriage were:

98 M i. **James Grant McIntyre**

99 F ii. **Leslie Carroll McIntyre**

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.

47. Catherine Eugenia Whitted^{749,783,784,785} (*Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁴⁹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁸⁶ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸⁵ *Pensacola Gazette*, p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹³ living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Graduation: 1938. Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School. She then went one year, 1938-1939, to the Junior College there
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.²²⁶ Catherine E. Fick, dau, 19, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California. Holy Cross Cemetery

Catherine married **Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN**,⁹¹⁴ son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**,⁹¹⁵ 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁹¹⁶ died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁹⁰⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.⁹¹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁹¹⁸
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.⁹¹⁹ Charles E. Healy, son, 15, born MN
- Graduation: 1932, White Bear Lake, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁹²⁰ White Bear High School
- Military Training: 8 Dec 1938, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²¹ Completed Naval Aviation Flight School. Designated Naval Aviator #5859.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.²²⁶ Charles E. Healy, lodger, 26, born MN, Ensign, USNR
- Military Promotion: 1942.⁹²² Promoted to Lieutenant
- Graduation: 1943.⁹²³ University of Minnesota, Bachelor of Aeronautical Engineering
- Military Promotion: 1944.⁹²² Promoted to Lt. Commander
- Military Promotion: 1945.⁹²² Promoted to Commander
- Military Promotion: 1959.⁹²² Promoted to Captain
- Graduation: 1965, Washington D.C.⁹²³ Master of Science, Business Administration
- Military Retirement: 1 Oct 1967, Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico.⁹²⁴
- Cemetery: 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁹²⁵ Holy Cross Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 100 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**
- + **101** F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**
- + 102 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

48. Frances Louise Whitted^{783,787} (*Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{198,788,789} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁸⁹ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California⁷⁹⁰ at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷⁹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁶ Residence: 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.²²⁶ Frances L. Fick, dau, 17, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷⁹⁰ Holy Cross Cemetery

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde**⁹²⁷ and **Elena Hinajosa**, 8 Jun 1949 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona.⁷⁸⁸ Arnold was born 26 Aug 1926 in Calexico, California,⁷⁸⁸ died 16 Oct 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁹²⁸ at age 89, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁹²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁹²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 103 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**
- + 104 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**
- 105 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**

Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**. Guy died 10 May 2015⁹²⁹ and was buried 18 May 2015

- in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁹²⁹
- + 106 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**
 - 107 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁹³⁰ at age 22.
 - + 108 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**

50. Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II²⁴⁰ (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida²⁴⁰ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington, Virginia.²⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commander, U.S. Naval Reserves.²⁴⁰
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³¹
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery.

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 109 M i. **Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D.**
- 110 F ii. **Sara Elizabeth Saltmarsh**
- + 111 M iii. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III**
- 112 F iv. **Mary Evans Saltmarsh**
- + 113 M v. **Michael Francis Saltmarsh**
- 114 F vi. **Suzanne Marie Saltmarsh**
- 115 F vii. **Faith Ana Saltmarsh**

51. Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr. (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**, daughter of **Edward James Kervin**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 116 M i. **John Brent Saltmarsh**²⁴⁰ was born 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa²⁴⁰ and died 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa.²⁴⁰
 General Notes: He was born on Dec 29 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa. His father was stationed on Okinawa at the time and was notified of the death of his first son. Marion was taken to the hospital by her brother-in-law, Bob Rogers. She was living with her parents during Bill's stint in a bomber squadron in the Pacific Ocean area. He was stillborn on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa. Dr. Arthur Blome was attending physician. John had spina bifida and Hydrocephalus, unknown until delivery was in progress. He died in delivery.
 He died on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa.
 (From the Saltmarsh web page)
- + 117 F ii. **Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh**
- 118 F iii. **Patricia Sue Saltmarsh**
- + 119 F iv. **Barbara Marie Saltmarsh**
- + 120 F v. **Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh**
- + 121 M vi. **Thomas William Saltmarsh III**
- + 122 F vii. **Catherine Mary Saltmarsh**
- + 123 F viii. **Judith Irene Saltmarsh**
- + 124 F ix. **Theresa Marie Saltmarsh**

52. Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh²⁴⁰ (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁰ died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California²⁴⁰ at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.²⁴⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Notre Dame College, Baltimore.
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.⁹³²
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930.⁹³²
- Death Fact: Died at Balboa Naval Hospital, 11 Oct 1959.²⁴⁰
- Cemetery: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, San Diego, San Diego, California.²⁴⁰

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 M i. **Elston Wyatt Jr.**
- 126 F ii. **Dr. Paula Wyatt M.D.**

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

58. James Brent Watson Jr. (*James Brent Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

James married **Judith Snowden Perkins**, daughter of **Capt. Albert Noble Perkins**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 127 F i. **Elizabeth Hanway Watson**
- 128 F ii. **Mary Brent Watson**
- 129 F iii. **Judith Patricia Watson**

59. Etheldreda Watson^{483,831} (*James Brent Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{483,496,831} died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama⁸³¹ at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 24 Aug 2013, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³¹ St. Michael's Cemetery. Buried in the Brent plot

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**

The child from this marriage was:

- 130 F i. **Catherine Grace Grimes**
Catherine married **Cole**.

60. John Hanway Watson (*James Brent Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

John married **Jane Fuqua Kizer**, daughter of **Jerry Dudley Kizer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 F i. **Margaret Bond Watson**
- 132 F ii. **Mary Eliot Watson**

61. Catherine Brent Watson (*James Brent Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Catherine married **Don Roger Hensarling**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 133 M i. **John Brent Hensarling**
- 134 F ii. **Elizabeth Diane Hensarling**

64. Malcolm Yonge Watson (*Thomas Campbell Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Malcolm married **Virginia Christine Claiborne**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 135 F i. **Katherine Christine Watson**
Katherine married **David E. Fanchi**.⁹³³ David died 23 Nov 2015.⁹³⁴
- 136 F ii. **Elizabeth Chandler Claiborne Watson**^{933,935} was born 13 Jul 1980⁹³⁶ and died 30 Apr 2018⁹³⁶ at age 37.

Elizabeth married **David Hardison**.

66. James Campbell "Jamie" Watson (*Francis Carroll Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

James married **Joyce Lee Lewis**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 137 M i. **William James Watson**
- 138 M ii. **Christopher Campbell Watson**

70. Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley (*Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.*⁴, *Celestine Angela Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 139 M i. **James Wheat**
 - 140 F ii. **Kathy Wheat**
- Kathy married **Dylan Huntsman**.

Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.

72. Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley Jr. (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley*⁴, *Celestine Angela Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 141 F i. **Colleen Christine Manley**
- Colleen married **Grayson Dunlap Wells**.⁵⁴⁸ Grayson died in 2009.⁹³⁷

Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.

Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.

84. Mary Josephine Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁴, *Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 142 F i. **Laura Parda**
- 143 F ii. **Brenda Christine Parda**
- 144 F iii. **Karen Elizabeth Parda**

85. Genevieve Turtle Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁴, *Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.

Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead**.^{240,938} George was born 8 Apr 1938, died 6 Feb 2000 at age 61, and was buried in Cottage Hill, Escambia, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- 145 F i. **Genevieve O'Hara Mead**
 - 146 M ii. **George Roderick "Erick" Mead Jr.**
- George married **Lisa Lemmis**.

147 M iii. **James Baker Watson Mead**

88. Emily Baker Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle⁴, Genevieve Anna Brent³, Francis Celestino², Thomas William¹*)

Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.

Children from this marriage were:

148 M i. **John Watson Crongeyer**

149 M ii. **James Joseph Crongeyer Jr.**

100. Mary Linda Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted⁴, Frances Louise Brent³, Francis Celestino², Thomas William¹*)

Mary married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

150 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**

Charles had a child.

151 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

152 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**

Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

Mary next married **Scott Vaught**. They had no children.

101. Anne Elizabeth Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted⁴, Frances Louise Brent³, Francis Celestino², Thomas William¹*)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,⁹³⁹ died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: 20 Jan 1941.⁹⁴⁰ Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary
- Cemetery: 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California. Patterson District Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

153 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**

154 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

102. Lucy Carroll Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted⁴, Frances Louise Brent³, Francis Celestino², Thomas William¹*)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**. Thomas was born 13 Aug 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, died 21 May 2022 in Carlsbad, San Diego, California at age 81, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Adoption:⁹⁴¹ Adopted By William Kelsie Jackson And Kathryn "Kay"
- Cemetery: Miramar National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Children from this marriage were:

155 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**

Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.

156 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

104. Maria Isabella Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted⁴, Frances Louise Brent³, Francis Celestino², Thomas William¹*)

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 157 F i. **Julia Christine Farrell Sarquilla**
Julia married **Joseph Keith Farrell**.
- 158 F ii. **Carmella Marie Sarquilla**
- 159 F iii. **Veronica Michelle Sarquilla**
Veronica married **Patrick Anthony Crockford**.
- 160 M iv. **Raphael Michael Gabriel Sarquilla**
- 161 M v. **Anthony Joseph Sarquilla**
- 162 M vi. **Ignatius Jean Sarquilla**
- 163 M vii. **John Felipe Sarquilla**
- 164 M viii. **Matthew Joseph Sarquilla**
- 165 F ix. **Josette Philomena Sarquilla**
Josette married **Joseph Laurence Schlosser**.
- 166 M x. **Christen Paul Sarquilla**

106. Mark Arnold Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted⁴, Frances Louise Brent³, Francis Celestino², Thomas William¹*)

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 167 M i. **Mark Matthew Yturralde**
- 168 F ii. **Mary-Beth Ann Yturralde**
- 169 F iii. **Caroline Marie Yturralde**
- 170 M iv. **Nicholas Charles Yturralde**
- 171 M v. **Christopher John Yturralde**
- 172 M vi. **Andrew James Yturralde**
- 173 M vii. **Natalie Christine Yturralde**

108. Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted⁴, Frances Louise Brent³, Francis Celestino², Thomas William¹*)

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph "Ted" Green**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 174 M i. **Derek Arnold Green**
- 175 M ii. **Kendall Lourance Green**
- 176 M iii. **Frances Louise Green**
- 177 M iv. **Collin Andrew Green**
- 178 F v. **Caitlin Lorraine Green**

109. Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D. (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II⁴, Thomas William Saltmarsh³, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent², Thomas William¹*)

Christopher married **Jan Carol Richardson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 179 F i. **Ellen Avery Saltmarsh**
- 180 F ii. **Amy Caroline Saltmarsh**

111. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II⁴, Thomas William Saltmarsh³, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent², Thomas William¹*)

Ernest married **Karen Elizabeth Gloer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 181 M i. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh IV**
- 182 F ii. **Emily Helen Saltmarsh**
- 183 F iii. **Grace Helen Saltmarsh**

113. Michael Francis Saltmarsh (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II⁴, Thomas William Saltmarsh³, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent², Thomas William¹*)

Michael married **Polly Ethel Pilch**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 184 M i. **Austin Michael Saltmarsh**

117. Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.⁴, Thomas William Saltmarsh³, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent², Thomas William¹*)

Ann married **Unknown Jones**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 185 M i. **Loren Noel Jones III**
- 186 M ii. **Brent Christopher Jones**

119. Barbara Marie Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.⁴, Thomas William Saltmarsh³, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent², Thomas William¹*)

Barbara married **Unknown Maxwell**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 187 F i. **Amy Louise Maxwell**
- 188 F ii. **Laura Ann Maxwell**

120. Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.⁴, Thomas William Saltmarsh³, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent², Thomas William¹*)

Jean married **Unknown Edwards**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 189 F i. **Lorraine Saltmarsh Edwards**

Jean next married **Paulick**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 190 F i. **Sarah Catherine Paulick**

121. Thomas William Saltmarsh III (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.⁴, Thomas William Saltmarsh*

³, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent², Thomas William¹)
Thomas married **Asia Mercedes Frances Medina**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 191 M i. **Thomas Brandon Saltmarsh**
- 192 F ii. **Natalie Marie Saltmarsh**
- 193 F iii. **Monica Anne Saltmarsh**

122. Catherine Mary Saltmarsh (Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.⁴, Thomas William Saltmarsh³, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent², Thomas William¹)

Catherine married **Unknown Robinson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 194 F i. **Caitlin Elizabeth Robinson**
- 195 F ii. **Erin Catherine Robinson**

123. Judith Irene Saltmarsh (Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.⁴, Thomas William Saltmarsh³, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent², Thomas William¹)

Judith married **Unknown King**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 196 F i. **Nicole Carice King**
- 197 M ii. **Tyler James King**
- 198 M iii. **Hunter Thomas King**

124. Theresa Marie Saltmarsh (Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.⁴, Thomas William Saltmarsh³, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent², Thomas William¹)

Theresa married **Randy Gene Sullivan**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 199 F i. **Scarritt Lorraine Sullivan**

Source Citations

1. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119.
2. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946.
3. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63.
4. Thomas Johnson Research Project, for Anne Field: research and results by Liz Hunt Vanderham, Member APG, NGS, of Germantown, MD, 2017, Chancery Court, 1713-1853, 03/04/1796, #3438. Location: 01/36/03/047, MdHR No: 17898-3438-1/3, MSA Citation: S512-3546.
5. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.
6. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.
7. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
8. Brent Family Catholic Bible, Genealogical Records Committee Report, Bible Records and Transcriptions, digitized transcript, DAR Library, Washington, D.C, Information on William Brent and Catherine W. Johnson marriage date of 1805 and list of William's children by Catherine and by his 2d wife, Elizabeth Neale, provided by hired researcher Liz Hunt Vanderham to Anne Field, December 2017.
9. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Thos. Wm. Brent died November 10, 1875.
10. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888), Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.
11. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol.).
12. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
13. Letter from Thomas W. Brent to Samuel L. Southard, 1825, Copy of letter written on 29 August, 1825 to Southard, Secretary of the Navy, acknowledging his appointment as an Acting Midshipman on 27 August. Letter gives his date and place of birth: Washington, D.C., Feb. 20, 1808.
14. List of Officers of the Navy of the United States and of the Marine Corps from 1775 to 1900, compiled from the Official Records of the Navy Department, ed. by Edward W. Callahan, New York, L.R. Hamersly & Co, 1901, p.75: Brent, Thomas W. Midshipman, 1 March, 1825. Passed Midshipman, 4 June, 1831. Lieutenant, 3 March, 1836. Commander, 14 September, 1855. Resigned 19 January, 1861.
15. Thomas William Brent: Presentation by Capt. Larry Grimes, 1997, Written copy of presentation on the life of Commander Thomas William Brent, USN & CSN. Sources for his presentation include the TWB Papers, National Archives 1091, Roll 34; The Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of Rebellion, Washington, U.S. Govt. Printing Office, various volumes; Capt. Victor Randolph Papers, National Archives, 1091, Roll 30; and other sources.
16. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, dwelling #68. Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
17. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
18. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Find A Grave Memorial 89869379.
19. United States Confederate Officers Card Index, 1861-1865, FamilySearch.org, Military Order of the Stars and Bars, Springfield, Tennessee, image 2619: Thomas W. Brent.
20. "Man seeks information on Navy Yard's Brent," by Janice Palmer, newspaper article, clipped out, probably from the Pensacola Journal, no date, but online research shows source to probably be Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jul 1996, Sun, Page 58.
21. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol.), Vol. IV, p.148.
22. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery.).
23. Cemetery visit by author, May 2007.
24. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, census not dated.
25. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Merced Gonzalez Brent, age 95, 3 mos, born 19 Sep 1824, Pensacola, widow of Thos. Wm. Brent. Father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline Granpere. Residing at 100

Source Citations

- W. Jackson St. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: Thos. W. Brent, son.
26. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
 27. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonzalez, Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. FamilySearch.org MF 941001.
 28. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.44, 12 July 1840, Thomas W. Brent married Merc. Gonzalez.
 29. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. "wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez."
 30. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her father as Celestino Gonzalez.
 31. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Name on death certificate: Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzalez. Lists her mother as Pauline Granpere.
 32. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Gives date only.
 33. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.
 34. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40. Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.
 35. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "born in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."
 36. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
 37. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."
 38. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7.
 39. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 27 July 1841 issue. FHL MF 929473, p.1284.
 40. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
 41. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Merced, age 36, born Florida.
 42. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Census not dated.
 43. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.
 44. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent (Receipt of application, 5 July 1887).
 45. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.
 46. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91.
 47. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108.
 48. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.
 49. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery).
 50. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13306. FHC MF 2116758, Daniel Gonzalez Brent, single, age 76, born 17 Apr 1842, Washington DC., died 28 Nov 1918, retired merchant and mill owner. Father: Thomas W. Brent, born Washington, DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's.
 51. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2. Name on census is Daniel G.
 52. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, Sheet # unreadable, line 20, April 25, 1910. Name on census is Daniel H. - should be Daniel G.
 53. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41. Month and year of birth given as April 1842, age 58,

Source Citations

born Washington D.C.

54. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "born in Washington, D.C., April 17, 1842."
55. Soldier's Pension Claim of Daniel Gonzalez Brent (Under the Act of 1913, Pension application #A06530, Escambia County, Florida, 1914; from the Florida Memory Website: www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/; accessed 15 Feb 2009;), He was born 17 April 1842 in Washington DC.
56. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "died yesterday afternoon at 3:10 o'clock at his home."
57. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13306. FHC MF 2116758.
58. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6.
59. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
60. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
61. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13. Census not dated.
62. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.
63. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.
64. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. The Brent Lumber Company was located on Bayou Chico; president of the company was Daniel's brother, F.C. Brent.
65. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.
66. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 20.
67. Cemetery visit by author.
68. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRua St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew). Maiden name of mother on the certificate is Catherine M. Gonzalez which is wrong.
69. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Listed in census as Pauline.
70. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3. Name on census is Anna P.
71. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Pauline.
72. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108. Listed as Annie P. Brent.
73. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRua St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew).
74. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42. Month and year of birth given as March 1844, age 56. Other sources give April as month of birth.
75. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236;.
76. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2.
77. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
78. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
79. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Census not dated.
80. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.
81. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.
82. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. Listed in directory as Pauline A.
83. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 21.

Source Citations

84. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20. A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
85. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Her obituary says she died at the home of her late brother, F.C. Brent. She probably spent her last days at the W. La Rua residence.
86. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2, "Miss Brent Dies in her 78th Year." She died at "6 o'clock yesterday evening."
87. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 15. Listed in census as W.T.
88. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4. Name on census is Wm. Thos.
89. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Place of birth is Florida, age is 24.
90. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899.
91. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899, "Pray for the soul of Wm. (Bro. Robert) Brent, C.S.S. R., Born, February 23, 1846, Professed as Religious, August 26, 1889, Died, October 15, 1899."
92. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Date of death was Sunday, 15 October 1899, and burial was on Tuesday, 17 October.
93. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field).
94. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. William, age 4, born Florida.
95. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
96. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Census not dated.
97. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.
98. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), William entered the order as a postulant in 1883 and became a brother on 26 August 1899.
99. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field), A copy of William's picture was included with the obituary.
100. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Burial is in Row 6 at the cemetery in Liguori and he is listed as Brother Robert.
101. Transcription, Liguori Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mocemete/jefferson/liguori/liguori-r-ow-sort.html>), Graves transferred from Kirkwood to Liguori have tall upright limestone tombstones. William Thomas Brent is listed as Brother Robert.
102. Cemetery visit, Tracey & Eric Linder, July 2009; they located the cemetery and the gravestone and took pictures.
103. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
104. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
105. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
106. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
107. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
108. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148. Listed as Irene Catherine Merced Brent.
109. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Name on census is Irene.
110. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5. Name on census is Erine.

Source Citations

111. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22. Name in census is C.I. - her name is Irene Catherine.
112. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Irene Brent, d.1912 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida); Buried in Brent family plot.
113. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.146. Listed as Irene Brent.
114. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Tombstone lists her as Catherine Irene Brent.
115. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census states born in Florida, age is 20.
116. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43. Month and year of birth given as April 1850, age 50; other sources give March as month of birth.
117. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Catherine, age 6/12, born Florida.
118. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Irene, age 10, scholar, born Fla.
119. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census not dated.
120. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
121. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.
122. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 22.
123. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22.
124. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758, Mary Ella Brent, 66, single, born 14 Mar 1852, Pensacola. Father: Thos. Wm. Brent, born Washington DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez. Burial: St. Michael's.
125. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Name on census is Ella.
126. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6. Name on census is Mary Ella.
127. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.147. Listed in directory as Ella Brent.
128. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Place of birth is Florida, age is 16.
129. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44. Month and year of birth given as May 1852, age 48; other sources give March as month of birth.
130. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3, "died Sunday evening at her home."
131. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758.
132. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Ella, age 8, scholar, born Fla.
133. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Census not dated.
134. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Street and number not noted.
135. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.
136. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.
137. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
138. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 23.
139. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 23.
140. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.
141. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148.

Source Citations

142. Personal knowledge of author, Visit to St. Michael's Cemetery and the Brent plot showed no grave marker for George Douglas.
143. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Name on census is May (or Mary).
144. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7. Name on census is Mary B.
145. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, "daughter Mrs. Merced G. Brent and the late Capt. Thomas Brent."
146. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Place of birth is Florida, age is 14.
147. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45. MOnth and year of birth given as June 1855, age 44 - this conflicts with other information.
148. Prayer card for Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, "Pray for the soul of Mary Bertha Brent, Born October 23d, 1854, Died April 16, 1903."
149. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7. Obituary does not give the date she died.
150. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7.
151. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
152. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Census not dated.
153. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
154. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.
155. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
156. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Name on census is Robert.
157. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8. Name on census is Robert J.
158. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Robert J. Brent, of 100 W. Jackson, Pensacola, age 50, born 22 Jul 1856, Pensacola, retired lumberman, single, parents: Thos. W. Brent, b. Wash. DC, & Mercede Gonzalez, b. FL, d. 17 Feb 1922, burial: St. Michael's.
159. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Place of birth, Florida; age is 13.
160. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46. Month and year of birth given as October 1857, age 42, which conflicts with other information.
161. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7, "...death of Mr. Brent, which occurred at 4 o'clock Friday morning at his home...after an illness of several months."
162. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
163. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 20. Census not dated.
164. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.
165. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.
166. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.147. The company, D.G. Brent, is a sawmill operation.
167. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.
168. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19. Robert is 63, single, born Florida, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - his mother's old house.
169. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.
170. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7.
171. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>).
172. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Name on census is Eva.
173. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9. Name on census is Margaret Eva.

Source Citations

174. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Place of birth, Florida; age is 12.
175. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007.
176. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
177. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
178. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915).
179. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.
180. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
181. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
182. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
183. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.146.
184. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.
185. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.
186. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.
187. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.
188. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992:), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
189. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
190. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872. Vol. H, p.7, FHL MF 941002.
191. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.
192. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
193. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. #8377.
194. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43.
195. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Mary Ella's mother is listed in her obituary as Mary Amanda Brosnaham.
196. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
197. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."
198. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:).
199. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
200. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.
201. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F (Frank) G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.
202. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, image 1021,Cert. 1001. Mary Ella Brent, 54, b. FL, d. 24 Dec 1905, Pensacola. Father b. NY, mother b. FL, burial: St. Michael's. Cause of death: cancerous infection. Informant: F. G. Renshaw, doctor & relative & probably the fam. physician.

Source Citations

203. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1.
204. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).
205. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
206. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y.; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database);), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.
207. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
208. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
209. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
210. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3. Name on census is I.E.
211. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Name on census is Isabelle E.
212. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84. Name is Isabelle E. Brent in census.
213. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Place of birth, Florida, age 46.
214. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26. Month and year of birth are given as September 1873.
215. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 1 Sept 1873.
216. Phone conversation between Jean Fick Healy and Anne Healy, January 2005.
217. Obituary: Isabelle Eugenia Brent, Pensacola newspaper (not identified), November 1947.
218. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3.
219. Brent letters, Written to Belle and Katie Brent in Mobile from family members during the early 1890s.
220. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26.
221. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84.
222. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Isabel E. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
223. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Belle is 46 and single.
224. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.124.
225. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 55.
226. 1940 U.S. Census. Hawaii Territory, Oahu, Honolulu, Dist. 4, Sheet 9A.
227. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41. In the census, her name is spelled Katherine.
228. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. In this census her name is spelled Catherine.
229. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4. Name in census is C.M.
230. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, In Obituary, Catherine is spelled with a C.
231. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27. Month and year of birth are given as March 1875.
232. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Age in census is 45, place of birth, Florida.
233. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday 22 March 1875.
234. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Catherine Brent Watson, cert #72842, 9 Dec 1970, Escambia Co., FL, age 95, born 22 Mar

Source Citations

- 1875.
235. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, "died Wednesday afternoon [9 December 1970] in a local hospital."
236. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
237. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5. Name in census is T.W.
238. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28. Month and year of birth given as October 1876, age 23.
239. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 30 Oct 1876.
240. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
241. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "23 October 1956 - Thomas Brent died about 2:00 p.m." This date differs from the other source. According to Skipper, he would have died on October 23, 1956.
242. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Thomas William Brent, Oct 1958, Escambia, FL, cert. 35438.
243. Obituary: Thomas William Brent, d.1958, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 23 October 1958, p.1 & 7A.
244. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), Thomas W. Brent is the trustee for the F.C. Brent estate, 17 1/2 S. Palafox, rm. 350.
245. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124. Brent Bldg., #352.
246. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5.
247. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28.
248. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11, family #18.
249. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1913, Vol. VIII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.123.
250. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134.
251. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72. Thomas W. is 43, married to Mollie W.; he is born Florida and is treasurer at a fish company; living at 504 N. Baylen.
252. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;).
253. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 51.
254. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database.
255. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12. Name in census is Mollie W. Brent.
256. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11. 1910 census says married 9 years.
257. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m., probably in Pensacola, on Wednesday.
258. Marriage Certificate: Thomas William Brent and Mary Waterman Warren, 1900 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.374, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004), Marriage performed by Thomas P. Cassidy.
259. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.322, 4 Oct 1900, Thomas W. Brent, s/o F.C. Brent, married Miriam W. Warren; wit: Aubrey Bartlett & F. Warren [marr cert gives marr date as 3 Oct, not 4].
260. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.146.
261. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 25097129, created by Doug Lindsey.
262. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Andrew Fuller Warren, 76 y, 10m, 3d, born 12 Dec 1842, Chicopee, MA, died 15 Oct 1919, Pensacola. Widowed.
263. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Andrew Fuller Warren, or A.F. Warren.

Source Citations

264. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41. Name is Fannie C. in the census.
265. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Fannie C. Warren, & Andrew Fuller Warren's bio.
266. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 25097131, created by Doug Lindsey.
267. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Age given is 42 which tallies with a November 1877 birth.
268. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1, Obituary gives date and place of birth.
269. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
270. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003.
271. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, sheet 65A.
272. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41.
273. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12, Family #18.
274. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73. Listed in census as wife of Thomas W., age 42, born Florida, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maine, residing at 504 N. Baylen.
275. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 52.
276. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18116632.
277. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6. Name on census is M.E.
278. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Name on census is Mary Ella Brent.
279. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.146. Listed as Mollie E. Brent.
280. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Place of birth is Florida, age 41.
281. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29. Month and year of birth given as January 1879, age 21.
282. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Thursday, 23 Jan 1879.
283. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy);, Tuesday 22 December 1964. Mollie Died about 3:00 p.m. EST in Pensacola. Funeral will be on Thursday at 9:00 a.m. Jean was going to fly down on Wednesday [from Washington DC].
284. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of death in family Bible is 1965, not 1964, but 1964 is correct.
285. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent Mare, d.1964, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday, 23 December 1964, p.5A.
286. Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Records of Burial (Cemetery office, 1300 E. Hayes St., Pensacola;).
287. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6.
288. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Mary Ella attended during the academic years of 1896-97 and 1897-98. She did not graduate.
289. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29.
290. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 85.
291. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Mollie Brent, h 200 W La Rua.
292. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.126.
293. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Mary Ella is 41 and single.
294. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 50.
295. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B.

Source Citations

296. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Residence is mentioned in obituary.
297. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia.).
298. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Listed in census as John B. Mare.
299. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5, Mrs. Rufus Manley was matron of honor.
300. Marriage Certificate and License for John B. Mare and Mary Ella Brent, 1921 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book T, p.497, Certificate # 10506, FHC MF 0941006), License on 22 April 1921, married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.
301. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 23 April 1921.
302. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent.
303. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5.
304. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 14. Name in census is William H. Mare.
305. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of father: William H. Mare, born England.
306. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, William Henry Mare, christened 29 Jun 1844 in Morchard Bishop, Devon, England, parents: Roger Mare and Thomazin. Data extracted from FHL MF 916867.
307. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 15. Listed in the census as "mother in law."
308. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent [Emma must be Jemima].
309. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of mother: Jamine S. Scott, born Scotland.
310. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "19 Nov 1958 - Jack Mare 72." This is a different date from the other source.
311. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49.
312. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), November 17 1964. Jack Mare's birthday.
313. Obituary: John B. Mare, d.1967, Pensacola News-Journal, no date, p.12B.
314. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Age in census is 23, place of birth is Missouri.
315. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Accessed at Ancestry.com, 10 March 2007. SSDI name is John Mare, birth date is 19 November 1886.
316. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), 31 July 1967. Jean phoned to say that Jack had passed away about 12:30 EST.
317. Telegram, To Miss Lucy Healy in Washington D.C. from her Dad, Charles E. Healy, at Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico, telling her of Uncle Jack's death today at noon, and to call her mother. 1 Aug 1967.
318. Announcement of marriage: Mollie Brent & John Mare, 1921, Pensacola Journal, Tuesday morning, 26 Apr 1921, p.5, "Miss Mollie Brent becomes bride of Mr. John Mare at lovely home wedding."
319. 1900 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, St. Louis City, E.D. 325, Ward 21, Sheet 4A, line 1.
320. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22.
321. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299.
322. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299. There is no street number. There are a couple Bayshore streets in the Warrington area and another one east of Gulf Breeze. He worked in the Warrington area. His house looked like a beach cottage.

Source Citations

Also at this residence are Wm. H. Mare, and S.K. Mare, probably his brothers.

323. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.387.
324. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49. Listed in census as John B. Mare. Age is given as 44 but he was 43. Age at first marriage is given as 35, but he was 34.
325. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], June 24, 1932. The Mares were getting ready to move from Pensacola to Coronado where they planned to stay for two years. They were renting out their house in Pensacola, shipping the dogs by train, staying with the Turtles for a few days and then heading for Coronado.
326. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Letter to Jean Fick Healy from Harold F. Fick, 29 Aug 1967.
327. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], Written on Treasury Dept letterhead.
328. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], 29 Nov 1935, to Lt. Commander H.F. Fick, 3703 Northhampton St. NW, Washington DC.
329. Letter to Jack and Mollie Brent Mare, July 1939, from Jean Fick, Letter written on 17 July 1939 to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, Jacksonville, Florida by Jean Fick at 2260 Manoa Road, Honolulu, T.H.
330. Note on back of photograph, Date written by Aunt Mollie on back of photograph. Other note by Anne Field from description of photo by Jean Healy. They were in Jacksonville 1938-39.
331. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B, household 348.
332. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7. Name on census is C.A.
333. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910), Census gives year of birth.
334. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30. Month and year of birth given as May 1880, age 20.
335. Gravestone Inscription for Celestine Angela Brent, d.1983 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;), Inscription gives date of birth as 30 May 1880.
336. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 30 May 1880.
337. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 59, Sponsor: F.M. Brent.
338. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, Wednesday, 9 November 1983. She was a resident of Orange, Orange County, Texas, until three years before her death.
339. Social Security Death Index, Celestine Manley, born 30 May 1880, TX, Died Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana - birth place should be FL.
340. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
341. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Name in census is Francis C. Brent.
342. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86. Name in census is F.C. Jr.
343. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31. Month and year of birth given as May 1882; age 18.
344. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Wednesday, 10 May 1882, at 7:00 a.m.
345. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 144, Birth: 10 May 1882; Sponsors: Dr. Robt. B.D. Hargis & Maria Ella Brent.
346. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was on Tuesday, 16 July 1929, between 7:00 - 8:00 p.m.
347. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Age 47, born 10 May 1882, father: Francis Celestino Brent, mother: Mary Ella Shuttleworth, both born Pensacola. FamilySearch.org, indexed database, extracted from FHL MF 1643317.
348. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Burial date: 21 Jul 1929, St. Michael's, Pensacola, FL.
349. Obituary: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday morning, 17 July 1929, p.1.

Source Citations

350. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31.
351. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86.
352. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1911, Vol. VII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.111.
353. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances [sic] C. Frent, b 200 W. La Rua.
354. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Listed as head of household. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. The city directory for that year gives La Rua as street address. Francis C. is 38 and single.
355. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.187.
356. Funeral notice: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Saturday morning, 20 July 1929, p.2.
357. Death Certificate: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Vol. 1, Cert. #37, FHC MF 2116913, Daniel Carroll Brent, age 1 yr. 6 mos, 8 days, died 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola. Daniel and parents born Pensacola.
358. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 July 1884, at 9:15 p.m.
359. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 371: born 12 July 1884, Sponsors: George Brosnaham & M. Evelina Brent [Eveline Brent Saltmarsh].
360. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was 20 Jan 1886, at 10 1/2 a.m.
361. Obituary: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 20 January 1886, p.3.
362. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Listed in census as George S.
363. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Place of birth is Florida, age is 33.
364. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32. Month and year of birth given as December 1888(?) - hard to decipher - but it should be 1886. Census gives his age as 15 but he is 13, same age as Cora, his twin.
365. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 27 Dec 1886, 7 a.m. - a twin.
366. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry #636, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen and E. Gonzalez.
367. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "May 25, 1956 - George [Brent] died at 1:15 a.m." Gran and Skipper were there visiting when he died.
368. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says he died "at Sacred Heart Hospital early Friday morning" and that he was 69 years old.
369. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George Shuttleworth Brent, May 1956, Escambia Co., FL, cert 15299, vol. 1798.
370. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1.
371. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, An additional notice of funeral services held appeared on 26 May 1956, p.5.
372. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32.
373. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
374. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: George S. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
375. Florida World War I Service Cards, 1917-1919, FamilySearch.org database with images, Service card for George Shuttleworth Brent come from Florida Memory website.
376. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
377. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.196.
378. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.187. Brent-Turtle Sales Co. was located at 115 E. Zarragossa and sold automobiles.

Source Citations

379. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.124. He is also listed as executor of the Brent estate in 1924.
380. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007.); George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen.
381. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007.); George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen. Marriage performed 25 June, 1923 by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
382. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.510, 25 June 1923, George Shuttleworth Brent s/o Francis Brent & Mary Shuttleworth, married Margaret Anderson d/o Lars Anderson & Mary Sanchez; wit: Francis Brent & Marion Sanchez.
383. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 29606718, created by Doug Lindsey.
384. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 29606719, created by Doug Lindsey.
385. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Margarete Anderson, born 16 Oct 1894, Pensacola, to Lars Anderson, born Norway, and Sanchez, born Alabama. Data extracted from FHL MF 941012.
386. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Margaret Andersen Brent, death cert 34040, d. 8 May 1972, Escambia Co., age 77, born 16 Oct 1894.
387. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 1A, dist. 20, household 5.
388. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 100810721, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
389. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87. Name on census is Cora E.
390. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33. Month and year of birth given as December 1886, age 13.
391. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 637, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen & E. Gonzalez.
392. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy); Thursday, 27 April 1967. Brent Watson phoned that Cora died at home after a stay in the hospital.
393. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Bible gives date of death as 27 April 1966, but 1967 is correct.
394. Death certificate: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, State of Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 448.
395. Obituary: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.
396. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89. Name in census is Genevieve M. - should be A for Anna.
397. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135. Listed as Jennie Brent.
398. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39. Census lists her place of birth as Florida; lists her mother's place of birth as New York, which is wrong.
399. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34. Month and year of birth given as July 1889, age 10.
400. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Friday, 26 July 1889, 9:20 a.m.
401. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth on stone.
402. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Genevieve Brent Turtle, cert. #11046, died 14 Feb 1974, Escambia Co., FL, age 84, born 26 Jul 1889.
403. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 932, born 27 July 1889; sponsors: Isabella Brent.
404. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site:

Source Citations

<http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone.

405. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).
406. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Name in census is Robert I.
407. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Name given as Robert Innocent.
408. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Place of birth is Florida, age 29.
409. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35. Month and year of birth given as January 1890, age 10.
410. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Obituary states that he was a native of Pensacola.
411. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Sunday, 28 Dec 1890, 9:00 a.m.
412. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on stone: 28 Dec 1890.
413. Social Security Death Index, Robert Brent, born 28 Dec 1890, FL, died May 1985, age 95.
414. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.30, Robert Innocent Brent, born 28 Dec 1890. Sponsors: J.M. McCormack & M.C. Brent.
415. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C.
416. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on gravestone: 18 May 1985.
417. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 49126: Robert Innocent Brent, d. 18 May 1985, Escambia Co., age 94, born 28 Dec 1890.
418. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
419. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006; Daughter Tommie Brent corrected spelling of his name: Louis, not Lewis.
420. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;.
421. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69. Place of birth in census is Florida, age is 37.
422. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36. Month and year of birth given as July 1892, age 7.
423. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 26 July 1892, 10:20 p.m.
424. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.82, 15 Aug 1892, Wm. Louis Brent, born 26 July 1892, sponsors: Franciscus G. Renshaw & Celestina Brent.
425. Death Certificate: William Louis Brent, 1977, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Record of Deaths of Orange County, Texas, vol. 18, p.20.
426. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
427. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.
428. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).
429. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.
430. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
431. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
432. Obituary: Frances Brent Fick, d.1995, Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995.
433. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
434. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Census not dated.

Source Citations

435. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
436. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 25, sheet 2.
437. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, sheet 2B.
438. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2.
439. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B.
440. United States, GenealogyBank Historical Newspaper Obituaries, 1815-2011, FamilySearch.org database.
441. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18106554.
442. Gravestone Inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1950, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph by Anne Healy Field.
443. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B. Name on census is Ernest O. Saltmarsh.
444. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.
445. Marriage License: Margaret Eveline Brent and Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 1887 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book M&N, p.74, certificate #285, FHC MF 0941003); The license is dated 30 June 1887; the certification that the marriage took place is not filled out.
446. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.214, 9 July 1887, Cornelius O. Saltmarsh married Margaritam Evelinam Brent. [Cornelius is Ernest].
447. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society, no sources for his information.
448. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13. Gives state of birth as Vermont.
449. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Gravestone photograph by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
450. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
451. Virginia Death Certificates, 1912-1987, FamilySearch.org dbase, Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, died 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Prince William, VA, age 85, born 15 Dec 1848. Father: Seth Saltmarsh, mother: Henrietta Sanford; spouse: Mrs. E.O. Saltmarsh. Cert. 27807.
452. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Conflicting information from the obituary, recorded on the web page: The remains were sent to Pensa-cola, where . funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 19, with burial in St. Michael's Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, one son and one daughter. He was buried on Dec 21 1933 in St. Michael's, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
453. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
454. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
455. Funeral card: Mercedes S. Lee, 1981, "In loving memory of Mercedes S. Lee, April 15, 1981."
456. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4.
457. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27.
458. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41.
459. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Listed in census as Catherine, age 45, born Florida.
460. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 71.
461. Wedding anniversary: James & Catherine Watson, 1953, "Mr., Mrs. J.C. Watson Have Golden Anniversary Fete." The Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 12 November 1953, p.14.
462. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70. Name on census is James C. Watson.
463. Announcement of marriage: Catherine Merced Brent and James Campbell Watson, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 11 November 1903, p.8, in the Society column, "Watson-Brent Wedding."

Source Citations

464. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m.
465. Marriage Certificate: Catherine Merced Brent and James C. Watson, 1903, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.133, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004, Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew L. Sweeney, St. Michael's Church.
466. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.346, Jacobum Campbell Watson married Katherinam Merc. Brent, d/o F.C. Brent; wit: D. G. Brent & Mrs. Saltmarsh.
467. Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1918 (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Block 2 North, Section 17, Lot 20:), Name on gravestone is Thomas Campbell Watson.
468. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.93. "Jim Watson's 80th birthday, Feb. 28, 1953."
469. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Census gives month and year of birth, place of birth - Florida.
470. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. Age given in census is 47, place of birth, Florida.
471. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), "native of Pensacola."
472. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), He died on a Tuesday.
473. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1).
474. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), Nickname dates back to his servide of 13 years with the Florida National Guard as captain of Company I.
475. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.533. Listed in directory as President of the Watson Agency and Secretary of Mutual Loan & Savings Assn.
476. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.36D, line 3, dwelling 459.
477. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900.
478. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40.
479. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40. The side column shows the family head living at 421 W. La Rua, and the rest on N. Palafox, but the correct address is N. Palafox and the line on the left column is drawn in the wrong spot.
480. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
481. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70.
482. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), More funeral information in an article in the Pensacola Journal, Tuesday 8 May 1962, p.2.
483. Family Group Sheet for the James Brent Watson Family, December 2005 (from Larry Grimes, husband of Etheldreda Watson).
484. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42. Listed on census as Brent.
485. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, There is an additional short obituary notice in the Pensacola News Journal on Friday 26 December 2003, p.4C.
486. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Gives date of birth as 20 October 1904.
487. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C.
488. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of birth on stone: 20 Oct 1904.
489. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.233, 24 Nov 1904, Jacobum Brent Watson, born 20 Oct 1904, s/o Jacobo C. Watson & Caterine M. Brent. Sponsors: Franciscus C. Brent & Maria E. Brent.
490. Letter from Mrs. James B. Watson to Harold & Frances Fick, 29 May 1976, with long list of birthdates of various family members: Mrs. James Baker Watson - Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle Watson.

Source Citations

491. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, James Brent Watson, Pensacola Journal, no date on clipping. Born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola.
492. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of death on tombstone: 24 Dec 2003.
493. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, Burial was in the Brent plot at St. Michael Cemetery.
494. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007.
495. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web pages give birth date as 3 Feb 1907.
496. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren.
497. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Thomas Campbell Watson: 29 Nov 1959. Born 2 March 1907 in Pensacola.
498. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B; another obit on 10 August.
499. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 99855260, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
500. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.401, 7 Feb 1911, Francis Carroll Watson, born 11 Dec 1910, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent. Sponsors: Geo. S. Brent & Mrs. W.A. Blount.
501. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 75.
502. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.451, 18 Apr 1913, Edward Sinclair Watson, born 5 Feb 1913, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent; Sponsors: E. T. Fitzgerald and Geraldine Kelly.
503. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Edward Sinclair Watson, Pensacola News Journal, 31 May 1964. born 5 Feb 1913, Pensacola.
504. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, She thinks it was 1995. He probably died in Pensacola.
505. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Edward Sinclair Watson, died 1 Jan 1996, age 82, Escambia, FL, born 5 Feb 1913. Cert. No. 1865.
506. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544. Date of death is 1 Jan 1996, not 1995.
507. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7.
508. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Celestine attended 1896/97 and 1897/98. She did not graduate.
509. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30.
510. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;).
511. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Grant was born in New Orleans in 1914 but the family was probably there when Conrad was born in 1912 in Louisiana also. They moved to Orange, Texas, about 1923.
512. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs.
513. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 89.
514. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. She moved to New Iberia, where one of her sons lived, three years before she died.
515. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628.
516. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Gave Sumner as the correct spelling of the middle name.
517. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1. Listed in census as Rufus.

Source Citations

518. Gravestone Inscription for Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007:).
519. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910:), Recorded in census: married three years.
520. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of marriage in Bible is Saturday, 10 Nov 1906, 12 M - probably noon.
521. Marriage Certificate: Celestine Angela Brent and Rufus Sumner Manley, 1906 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.487, Certificate #926, FHC MF 0941004:), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
522. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Middle name is Haines, not Naines.
523. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, Source gives Marion's middle name as Isadore.
524. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Gives date of birth as 1877.
525. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Gives date of birth as 1878, not 1877 as in family notes. Gives place of birth as Junction City, Kansas.
526. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910:), Census gives state of birth as Kansas.
527. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Month and year of birth given as September 1878.
528. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.10B, line 47. Place of birth is Kansas.
529. Manley family research of Joan Manley Altman, granddaughter of Charles Haines Manley (sent to Anne Healy Field January 2009; unverified:).
530. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "February 24, 1956 - Rufus Manley died this morning at 8:30."
531. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate indicates date and place of burial.
532. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, above line 1.
533. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 68.
534. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Death certificate states that he served in the Armed Forces.
535. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72.
536. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he graduated from Annapolis about 1901.
537. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, According to the source, the family lived in New Orleans, in 1914 when Grant was born. They probably lived there from about 1912 to about 1923 when they moved to Orange, Texas.
538. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Article says the family moved to Orange, Texas, about 18 years ago.
539. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 88.
540. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27.
541. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he had creosoting companies also in Biloxi and New Orleans.
542. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Sr., 1956, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
543. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. Obituary of mother gives his middle initial as S. and calls him Jr.
544. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source (daughter of Rufus) gives middle name as Sumner.
545. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90. Place of birth is Mississippi, age is 22.

Source Citations

546. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives city of birth as well as date.
547. Email: Conrad Manley Jr. to Anne Healy Field, 23 October 2006, Email attachment.
548. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007.
549. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed April 2005. Death was 5 Oct 1991 in Jefferson County.
550. Phone message from Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, Message from Roland Wolf, mgr. of cemetery, November 2010. Rufus is buried there: New Section, Blk 25, Lot 3, Space 6, buried 7 Oct 1991.
551. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91. Listed in census as Brent Manley.
552. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 76094704, created by chuck cummins.
553. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92. Birth place in census is Louisiana.
554. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source shows dates of birth and death and picture of gravestone.
555. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, box 8-11, 1898-1912. Birth of Charles Conrad Manley, son of Rufus S. and Celestine A. Brent Manley, born 2 Sept 1912, recorded in vol. 146, p.362 of birth records.
556. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives birth and death dates.
557. Website: Hunt County, Texas, GenWeb (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txhunt/forestpark.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007; can be found in 2011 at <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>), Source gives section and row of grave, C-5. Rootsweb site no longer there in 2010; new website might be <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>.
558. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93. Census gives place of birth as Louisiana.
559. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possibly in New Orleans according to source.
560. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, boxes 11-12, 1913-1917. Birth of James Grant, son of Rufus S. and Celestine Brent Manley, on 31 July 1914, in vol. 152, p.784.
561. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Article says he died Thursday morning, Philippines time, Wednesday in Orange, Texas.
562. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Grant's death was DNB=died non-battle.
563. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Gravesite is Plot D, Row 1, Grave 272.
564. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, His work with Standard Oil was probably in the late 1930s.
565. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93.
566. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Entry for James G. Manley gives basic service information.
567. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski.
568. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.
569. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94. Place of birth in census is Louisiana.
570. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possible born in New Orleans according to source.
571. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Died somewhere in Europe after his death in WWII, probably near Luxembourg as that is where he is buried.
572. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Source gives date and place of death.
573. Website: [pattonhq.com](http://www.pattonhq.com/) (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), According to the source, the cemetery was for the burial of those American forces who died in or near Luxembourg fighting in the Ardennes.

Source Citations

574. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007.); Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Donald's death was KIA=killed in action.
575. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives the name of the cemetery as HAMM Cemetery in Luxembourg.
576. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Gravesite is Plot E, Row 2, Grave 42.
577. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007.); The United States Third Army established Hamm Cemetery on December 29, 1944--just 13 days after the Germans had launched their counter-offensive in the Ardennes region. It is located on a grassy hillside surrounded by dense woods 1.1 miles east of the village of Hamm and approximately four miles east of Luxembourg City.
578. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94.
579. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Listed as one of the surviving brothers in the article.
580. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, Was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII.
581. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart.
582. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33.
583. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Cora attended during 1901/02, 1902/03, 1903/04 and 1905/06 - four years, but no record of graduation.
584. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87.
585. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 71. Cora is 32, born Florida.
586. Telegram from Cora to Mrs. J.A. Whited [sic] in Pensacola on death of her husband.
587. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 2, 3 April 1930.
588. 1940 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Caddo Co., Shreveport. Ward 4, sheet 5A.
589. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1950 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia:).
590. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says Cora Warren was a resident of Pensacola.
591. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930. Name on census is Alba H. Warren.
592. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place Monday, 17 April 1911, at 8:00 p.m.
593. Marriage Certificate: Cora Emily Brent & Alba Houghton Warren, 1911 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book Q, p.559, Certificate # 3612, FHC MF 0941005); Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
594. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.410, 17 Apr 1911, Alba Houghton Warren s/o William E. Warren & Sarah Houghton married Cora Brent d/o F.C. Brent & Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Edw. Warren & Genevieve Brent.
595. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 31.
596. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email); Source gives his middle name as Everett.
597. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 32.
598. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email).
599. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field); This source says year of birth is 1873.
600. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web page gives year of birth as 1874.
601. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930.
602. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35. Alba is six years old in the 1880 census.
603. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, Obituary gives place of birth as Worcester,

Source Citations

Massachusetts.

604. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email), Year of birth is 1874.
605. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Born Worcester, Mass., 24 Apr 1874.
606. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), noted on p.30.
607. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, "died Monday morning [27 March] at his home."
608. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228.
609. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, His obituary states that he "served years ago as superintendent of the local electric power company and later served in similar capacities in Texas, Louisiana and Georgia. He was an official of United Gas when he retired about eight years ago."
610. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35.
611. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91.
612. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64.
613. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 70. Alba is 44, born Massachusetts, and manager of an Electric Co.
614. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5.
615. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Death certificate gives date of burial before his death: 2-29-1950 instead of 3-29-1950.
616. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read. Gives middle initial as H, which must be Houghton since he is a Junior.
617. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read.
618. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, Jr., d.1985 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Friday, 20 December 1985, p.2B;).
619. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005), Date of death was 19 Dec 1985, age 70.
620. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 99767006: Alba Houghton Warren Jr.
621. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 72.
622. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 3, 3 April 1930.
623. Notice of death: Alba Houghton Warren Jr., 1985, Pensacola News Journal, Friday 20 Dec 1985, p.2B.
624. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953 (Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas), Texas State Archives, 2001;), 1920 index, p.1369, FHC MF 2282014. Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
625. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Died 17 July 1987, Harris County.
626. Death certificate: George Brent Warren, d.1987, State of Texas, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's File # 9328.
627. Obituary: George Brent Warren, The Houston Post, Saturday, 18 July, 1987, p.5B.
628. Conversation: Anne Healy Field and Genevieve Watson Hamilton, 2007.
629. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34.
630. Email: Susan Nalezty to Anne Field, March 2018, Information from the School Archivist, Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School, Washington D.C., showing Genevieve Brent's attendance at the school 1907-08 and 1908-09, No record of graduation found.
631. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89.
632. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39.
633. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 86.

Source Citations

634. Obituary: Genevieve Brent Turtle, 1974, Pensacola Journal, 16 Feb 1974, p.6D.
635. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place on Saturday, 5 Feb 1916, in Chicago Illinois.
636. Marriage certificate: Genevieve Brent and William O. Turtle, 1916, Certificate 719706, Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, FHL MF 1030615; digital image and transcribed info accessed at FamilySearch.org.
637. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 6, line 11. Name in census is Doley or Daley O'H.
638. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 84. Name on census is Doyle, cannot make out middle initial.
639. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Skipper notes 10 Sept 1956 that Billy Turtle is 68.
640. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. Census gives place of birth as Massachusetts, not Chicago.
641. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, place of birth and date of birth is given: Pittsfield, MA, 10 Sept 1889.
642. Record of birth: William O'Hara Turtle, 1889, Pittsfield, MA, Vital Records, Book 4, Births Registered in the City of Pittsfield, Mass., for the year 1889, p.9, #111: John O'Hara Turtle, born 10 Sept, Pittsfield. Father: James; Mother maiden name: Dolie; residence of parents: Florida. Father occupation: engineer, born Cheshire, [Mass.]; mother born Michigan, Name in register is John - but should be William.
643. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), p.190, Monday, 17 April, 1967, "about 9:30: Jean phoned from Pensacola that Billy Turtle died at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Funeral to be tomorrow."
644. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, Date of death on stone: April 17, 1967.
645. Death certificate: William O'Hara Turtle, 1967, 17 April, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #19939, vol. 2944. FHL MFiche 6081815, Florida combined death index, 1877-1969.
646. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008.
647. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Fort Barrancas, Sheet 18B, line 85.
648. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38.
649. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85.
650. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 17 April 1967: Jean phoned from Pensacola - Billy turtle died at 10:00 a.m. Funeral tomorrow.
651. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40. Listed in census as Mollie B. Turtle.
652. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Name on census is listed as Mary E.
653. Letter from Mrs. James B. Watson to Harold & Frances Fick, 29 May 1976, with long list of birthdates of various family members: Mrs. James Baker Watson - Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle Watson, She signed the letter "Mollie."
654. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40.
655. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of birth but not place.
656. Certificate of birth: Mollie Brent Turtle, 1917, 12 Sept, Chicago, Cook, IL. Cert. #34905. FHL MF 1276332, Illinois, Cook Co., Birth certificates nos. 34268-35542, 1917. Born at St. Luke's Hospital, Parents: William O'Hara Turtle, occupation: lighting business, age 28; Genevieve Anna Brent, 28. Both born FL. Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
657. Index of Obituaries, Pensacola News Journal (Escambia County, FL, GenWeb page <<http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/escambia/escindex.htm#A>>); Year 2000, P-Z. Death date is 4 March 2000, age 82.
658. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of death, not place.
659. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Name on census is Emily, middle

Source Citations

initial looks like F.

660. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Born Florida, age 6.
661. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 175583113.
662. Obituary, Emily Turtle Allenbach, Probably Pensacola Journal, no date. Born 24 May 1923 [obit has 1924], died 28 Nov 2001. Burial: St. Michael's Cemetery.
663. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35.
664. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 90.
665. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Robert is a lodger, age 29, single, and a clerk at a bank.
666. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, House #262, page 10.
667. 1930 U.S. Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Tarrytown, District 0148, Sheet 10B, household 239.
668. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Precinct 34, Pensacola, Line 26.
669. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Ward 5, Election Precinct 54, District 17-49, sheet 13A, family 215.
670. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 13.
671. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary gives his middle initial as S, which is wrong.
672. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia.), source gives home address.
673. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, An additional article on Robert appeared on 21 May 1985, section C, pp.1,2.
674. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Florence Burke Brent died 20 Dec 1981, Escambia Co., FL, age 92.
675. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 18 Sept 1920.
676. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren, This source gives 20 Sept 1920 as date of marriage.
677. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C.
678. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 18 July 1889.
679. Social Security Death Index, Florence Brent, born 18 July 1889, died Dec 1981, age 92.
680. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C, "died Sunday [Dec. 20] at a local nursing home."
681. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 20 Dec 1981.
682. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
683. Engagement announcement, Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, New York Times, 26 Apr 1920.
684. New York City Index to Marriages Certificates, <https://archive.org/>, Internet Archive, NYC Marriage Index, 1920 index by bride and groom, Manhattan; records published by Reclaim the Records, a non-profit group, via the FOE Act. Robert I. Brent and Florence W. Burke, 15 Sept 1920, cert. 30271.
685. Wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Brent, 1970 (Invitation to Golden Wedding Anniversary Reception, 18 Sept 1970, Pensacola Country Club).
686. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, page 10, house #262.
687. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 14.
688. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Gives date of birth as Sept. 26.

Source Citations

689. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Celesius [sic] Brent, died 2 Nov 1935, Pensacola, age 14y, 1 m, 26d. Born 6 Sept 1921, New York City; father, Robert I Brent, born Pensacola, mother, Florence Burke, born New York City, buried at St. Michaels, 4 Nov 1935. Cert. #18038.
690. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
691. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone give birth date as 5 Apr 1923.
692. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Florence Burke Brent, 9 Jun 1987, cert #64386, Pinellas Co., FL, age 64, born 5 Apr 1923.
693. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 9 June 1987.
694. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Additional inscription on stone: Daughter of Robert I. & Florence B. Brent.
695. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 1.
696. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, 1981, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December, 1981, p.12C.
697. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;). Gives date only; place of birth may have come from Pensacola Historical Society records.
698. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 16 Aug 1924.
699. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 26 Feb 1967.
700. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, John Burke Brent, died 26 Feb 1967, Birmingham, age 42. Spouse, Susanne Brent, father, Robert i Brent, mother Florence Burke. cert. #3280.
701. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
702. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815.
703. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Cora gives her birth year as 1926, not 1927.
704. Obituary: Mary Brent Lough, 2008, Obituary that appeared in the Pensacola News Journal can be found on the Find A Grave website for St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL, Find A Grave Memorial # 30578092, created by David Woody.
705. Family papers of Mollie Thomas "Tommie" Brent, 1925-2014.
706. Letter to William Louis Brent from John B. Fine, Princeton Preparatory School, 31 Oct 1919, letter to alumni requesting financial donations.
707. Mollie Thomas Brent: Conversations and Letters, 2006-2010.
708. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36.
709. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 91.
710. Military Service Record of William Louis Brent, World War I Service Cards Online at the Florida State Archives; accessed at www.FloridaMemory.com, Oct 2010.
711. War Service Certificate, United States Navy, #451883: William Louis Brent, performed honorable service from 14 May 1917 to 13 Feb 1919 on board the Naval Station, New Orleans, USS Wheeling, R.S. at New Orleans.
712. William Louis Brent, Military Discharge Papers, United States Naval Reserve Force, expiration of enrollment of #1131536, William Louis Brent, Yeoman, first class, discharged from the U.S. Eighth Naval District, 13 May 1921, New Orleans, Louisiana. From the papers of Mollie Thomas "Tommie" Brent.
713. Letter from Thomas Brent to William L. Brent, 11 July 1926, addressed to William and his family in Orange, Texas.
714. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69.
715. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Middle initial in obituary is given as S, which is wrong.

Source Citations

716. Obituary: William Louis Brent, 1977, The Leader, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Texas.
717. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 90952057: William Louis Brent.
718. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, Alice's middle name of Harriet is given in the marriage record.
719. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Friday, 20 May 1921.
720. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, License signed 20 May; marriage was on the 20th in Clarksville, TN. A 2d marriage certificate exists in Christian Co., KY; the marriage date is 14 June 1921; a note on the marriage certificate says they were previously married on 20 May in Clarksville, TN.
721. Christian County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Marriage Record: William Louis Shuttleworth and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, vol. 24, #90. FHL MF 1942944. This was a 2d marriage for the couple who had married May 21 in Tennessee.
722. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Date of November 2 is incorrect according to her daughter, Tommie Brent, June 2006.
723. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70. Age is 26, place of birth is Kentucky.
724. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 89559566.
725. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;, Source gives date of death as 12 Mar 1968 - tombstone gives a different date.
726. Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony, Certificate for a Marriage ceremony performed after a civil marriage between William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Certificate #90.
727. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70.
728. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Listed in census as Mollie T.
729. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Place of birth is Louisiana, age is 4 years, 4 months.
730. Social Security Death Index, Mollie T. Brent, born 22 Nov 1926, died 28 Jan 2014. Info from Ancestry.com database, Social Security Death Index, 1835-2014.
731. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894.
732. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
733. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
734. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
735. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, No record of graduation.
736. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
737. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.
738. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
739. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, FHL Microfilm #1820229, p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
740. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla:), p.211.
741. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
742. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938:).
743. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39:).
744. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS

Source Citations

Childs.

745. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.
746. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.
747. Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Statement of charges, Frances B. Fick, 4-22-1995 - prepayment papers.
748. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
749. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
750. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.572.
751. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
752. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
753. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.
754. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.
755. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.
756. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.
757. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.
758. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy)); tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."
759. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>.
760. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
761. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.
762. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.
763. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.
764. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy));).
765. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.
766. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5).
767. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5); "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
768. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
769. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
770. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.

Source Citations

771. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, COM(A).
772. Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted, Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917.
773. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
774. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
775. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
776. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.
777. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, FHL Microfilm #1820229, p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
778. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
779. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
780. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
781. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
782. Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society), www.awaps.org, accessed January 2012.
783. Personal knowledge of author.
784. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
785. Notice of birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
786. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
787. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.
788. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).
789. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.
790. Obituary: Frances L. Yturalde, 2010, San Diego Union-Tribune, 5 Sept 2010.
791. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.
792. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.
793. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.
794. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "Jan. 3, 1954 - My 55th birthday."
795. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.
796. Funeral Card: R.Adm. Harold F. Fick, Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, San Diego, California, 1985; Born: January 3, 1899; Died October 28, 1985.
797. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.211. Listed as lieut USN.
798. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers - U.S.S. California, 1 Jan 1929.

Source Citations

799. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.
800. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers, U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, FL June 1, 1932.
801. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S.S. Saratoga, Roster of Officers, 1 Feb 1933.
802. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S. Fleet, Aircraft, Battle Force, U.S.S. Lexington, roster of Officers 1 June 1935.
803. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia.
804. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.
805. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 15.
806. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 91.
807. Obituary: Thomas William Saltmarsh, 1962, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday 10 Dec 1962, p.8A.
808. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 53051890.
809. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, Cert. 2555, Scarritt Moreno, born 13 Mar 1862, Greenville, AL.
810. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 107739415.
811. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16. Age is given as 29.
812. Gravestone: Susie Moreno Saltmarsh, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Visited in May 2007.
813. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16.
814. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 92.
815. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17. Age is given as 6.
816. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17.
817. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 93.
818. Obituary: Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee, 1981, Clipping from newspaper, no date or name of newspaper, but probably from the Pensacola Journal. Sent to the Harold Ficks in Coronado from Brent Watson in Pensacola.
819. Obituary: Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee, 1981, Clipping from newspaper, no date or name of newspaper, but probably from the Pensacola Journal. Sent to the Harold Ficks in Coronado from Brent Watson in Pensacola, daughter: Mercedes Lee, of Gaithersburg.
820. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42.
821. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 99.
822. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 72.
823. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
824. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Other sources say she was born in Greenville, Mississippi, but according to the obituary, she was raised, by not born, there.
825. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007); Date of birth on stone: 24 July 1909.
826. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, "died Friday, July 11, 1986 in Pensacola."
827. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007); Death date on stone: 11 July 1986.
828. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Mary Eliot Watson was originally buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, but was later moved to St. Michael Cemetery in the Brent plot.

Source Citations

829. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007); Burial was originally in Holy Cross Cemetery; reburial in St. Michael's Cemetery.
830. Obituary: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, 1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida; Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
831. Obituary: Etheldreda Watson Grimes, The Huntsville Times, Huntsville, Alabama, 8 Aug 2013.
832. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B; another obit on 10 August, "He spent over fifty years with First Mutual Savings Association, now AmSouth Bank, and retired as Chairman of the Board."
833. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 43.
834. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 100.
835. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 73.
836. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Name on license and cert. is Lucy Davis Yonge.
837. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.541, 21 Apr 1930, bride is Lucie Davis Yonge, dau of Malcolm Yonge & Margaret Hatton.
838. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Thomas Campbell Watson and Lucy Davis Yonge, License 17 Apr 1930, Marr 21 Apr 1930, Pensacola.
839. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, 21 Apr 1930, p.541. Transcription gives his name as that of his father, but it is the 1930 marriage to Lucie Davis Yonge.
840. Obituary, Lucie Davis Yonge Watson, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 11 May 1996.
841. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 1. Name in census is Carroll, age is 9, born Florida.
842. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 74.
843. Courthouse Archives, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida (Direct Index to marriages, Escambia County), vol. 2, M-Z: Francis Carroll Watson & Florence Eleanor Davis, Bk. 47, p.309 - this is an index only.
844. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008, Genevieve is the granddaughter of Mary Florence Turtle's brother William O'Hara Turtle.
845. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008.
846. Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940, FamilySearch.org indexed database, William Jesse Davis Jr., born 7 Dec 1907, Chicago, Cook, IL. Father: William Jesse Davis, 24, born Elkhart, IN. Mother: May Florence Turtle, born Ann Arbor MI, age 24. Cert. #59192.
847. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 99855306, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
848. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 25, E.D. 1477, Sheet 3B, household 75.
849. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1618, Sheet 1A, Household #4.
850. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17, Sheet 4A, household 95.
851. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Sheet 7B, household #160.
852. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2. Name in census is Sinclair, age 6, born Florida.
853. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544.
854. Marriage Certificate and License for Edward Sinclair Watson and June Maria Quina, 1941 (Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 44, p.255, Certificate # 16586. FHC MF 2115747).
855. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Edward Sinclair Watson, married 17 May 1974, Escambia Co., FL, Vol. 3550, Cert. #029138.
856. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 79364780.

Source Citations

857. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90.
858. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Rufus Manley Jr., living in Beaumont, Texas, is listed as one of the surviving brothers.
859. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Jr., 1991, Port Arthur News, Sunday, 6 Oct 1991, p.10C.
860. Phone call from Roland Wolf to Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010 (Evergreen Cemetery, 920 Jackson Ave., Orange, Texas, 409-882-0197).
861. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Noted on 16 May 1955 while visiting the Manleys in Orange, Texas.
862. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, This source give place of marriage as Houston. Information was given as 9-4-38 so it could be April 9.
863. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives place of marriage as Orange, Texas.
864. Obituary: Dorothy Starwalt Manley, Website of Claybar Funeral Home, Orange, Texas, <http://claybarfuneralhome.com>, accessed 3 Mar 2011.
865. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91.
866. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, clipping does not indicate which state.
867. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 76094704: Francis Celestino Brent Manley.
868. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 203476114: Helen Marie Gooden Manley.
869. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92.
870. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Listed as one of the surviving brothers in news article and gives his place of residence.
871. Obituary: Charles Conrad Manley, 1994, "Journalist dead at age 81," The Orange Leader, Orange, TX, Thursday, 7 July 1994, p.2A.
872. Interview with C. Conrad Manley, 21 Feb 1988. The Assn. for Diplomatic Studies and Training, Foreign Affairs Oral History Project. Interviewed in John Hogan in Honolulu. Accessed at <http://www.adst.org/OH%20TOCs/Manley,%20C.%20Conrad.toc.pdf>.
873. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18569731.
874. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives first name as Allene.
875. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives her year of birth as 1914.
876. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=18569731&Pipi=55_74468.
877. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 4, 3 April 1930.
878. Phone conversation: Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas (5 Nov 2010), Section F, Lot 158.
879. Email: Kay Kopycinski to Anne Field, 4 Nov 2010: gave name of cemetery.
880. Cemetery visit by author, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, November 2010.
881. Obituary: Katherine Langdon Warren, 2013, Houston Chronicle, 2 May 2013; viewed in Legacy.com's obituaries.
882. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon, Wedding date is Wednesday, 25 March but no year is given.
883. Marriage certificate: George Brent Warren & Katharine Ross Langdon, 1942, Office of the County Clerk & Recorder, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Cert. # 24566, filed 27 March 1942, Book M-2, p.477.
884. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87.

Source Citations

885. Obituary, Mary Brent Turtle Watson, 82, died March 14, 2000, born 12 Sept 1917 in Chicago... Pensacola Journal, 15 March.
886. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
887. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, In the center of the gravestone between Mary Brent Turtle and James B. Watson is their marriage date, 18 Nov 1941.
888. Marriage certificate and License: James Baker Watson and Mary Brent Turtle, Cert. #30710, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Book 45, p.374, License: 15 Nov 1941, Marr.: 18 Nov 1941.
889. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Obituary clipping of William Henry Watson, 91. No date or name of newspaper. Father of James Baker Watson.
890. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;.
891. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Gives date of death, not place.
892. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Burial was in the Brent plot, headstone shared with his wife.
893. Wedding invitation, Mary Brent "Mollie" Turtle and James Baker Watson, Tues 18 Nov, 10:30 a.m., St. Michael's Church.
894. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89.
895. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Listed as William George Allenbach.
896. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, William George Allenbach and Emily Turtle, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, 11 Oct 1950, Cert. # 40383, p. 21616, FHL MF 2115825, img 1651.
897. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 175578772.
898. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 17.
899. Papers: Harold F. Fick, obituary for John Burke Brent clipped from newspaper, probably the Pensacola Journal.
900. Obituary: Robert William Brent, 2016, The Birmingham News, 16 Sept 2016.
901. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 16.
902. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30578092>.
903. Correspondence: Grimes, Larry & Dreda, Christmas card, Dec 2010.
904. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815, date of License 24 December 1948.
905. Arlington National Cemetery Website (www.arlingtoncemetery.net).
906. Author present at burial.
907. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46984431>.
908. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 6 June 1967.
909. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 20 Dec 1988.
910. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
911. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71.
912. Obituary: Mollie T. Brent, 2014, <http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Mollie-T.-Brent-99390588>.

Source Citations

913. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
914. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
915. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.
916. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
917. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
918. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Birth certificate, Minnesota, Ramsey County, St. Paul, No. 51580.
919. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
920. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Self written timeline of his life.
921. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Naval Aviator Certificate.
922. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Officer promotion certificate.
923. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Diploma.
924. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Certificate of Retirement.
925. Cemetery visit by author, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
926. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
927. Obituary: Moises Yturalde, 1979, San Diego Union, 11 Apr 1979, clipping in with Healy memorabilia.
928. Obituary: Arnold Yturalde, 2015, San Diego Union Tribune, 25 October 2015.
929. Obituary: Guy Clinton Biggs, 2015, San Diego Union-Tribune, 17 May 2015.
930. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.
931. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 94.
932. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 96.
933. Conversation: Yonge Watson & Anne Field, 2007.
934. Obituary, David E. Fanchi, 2015. Northwest Florida Daily News, 29 Nov 2015; accessed via Legacy.com.
935. Email: Yonge Watson to Anne Field, 2017.
936. Email: Yonge Watson to Anne Field, 5 May 2018 - information on his daughter Chandler's life and death.
937. Email: Colleen Manley Wells, March 2010, to Anne Healy Field.
938. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Field, May 2005.
939. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
940. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
941. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field.

Name Index

(No surname)

Kristi, 34
Laurel, 34
Mary, 36
Michelle, 35

ADAMS

Michelle Elizabeth (Miller), 45
Nancy Jean, 44

ALLENBACH

William George "Billy", 37
William Turtle, 37

ANDERSEN

Helga, 45
Lars (Capt.), 13
Margaret Cecelia, 13

ANGUTI

Jane Michelle, 38
Robert Brent (SWITZER), 38

BIGGS

Guy Clinton, 40

BORTONE

Phyllis, 33

BOYD

Mary, 25

BRENT

Anna Pauline, 3
Catherine Irene, 4
Catherine Merced, 8, 16
Celestine Angela, 11, 17
Cora Emily, 14, 19
Daniel Carroll, 12
Daniel Gonzalez, 2
Emily, 6
Florence Burke "Flossie", 23
Frances Louise, 14, 25
Francis Celestino, 4, 7
Francis Celestino "Tino", 11, 23
Genevieve Anna, 14, 21
George Douglas, 5
George Shuttleworth, 13
Isabelle Eugenia, 8
John Burke, 24, 37
Margaret Eveline "Evie", 6, 14
Mary Bertha, 5
Mary Carroll, 24, 38
Mary Ella, 4
Mary Ella "Mollie", 10
Mollie Thomas, 25, 39

BRENT

Natalie (Stevens), 38
Robert Innocent, 14, 22
Robert Johnson, 5
Robert William, 38
Thomas William, 1
Thomas William Jr., 8
William (Col.), 1
William Louis, 14, 24
William Thomas, 3

BROSNAHAM

Amanda, 7

BROWN

Charles Lamar (SWITZER), 38
Frances Irene, 38

BUCHANAN

Susan (Curl), 38

BURKE

Florence Waller "Flossie", 23

CLAIBORNE

Malcolm Yonge (WATSON), 32, 43
Virginia Christine, 43

COLE

(No Given Name), 43

CROCKFORD

Patrick Anthony, 46
Veronica Michelle (Sarquilla), 46

CRONGEYER

James Joseph, 45
James Joseph Jr., 45
John Watson, 45

CURL

Susan, 38

CUTRANO

David, 45

DAVIS

Florence Eleanor "Flossie", 32
William Jesse, 32

EDWARDS

Lorraine Saltmarsh, 47
Unknown, 47

ELIOT

Etheldreda, 31

FANCHI

David E., 43
Katherine Christine (Watson), 43

FARRELL

Joseph Keith, 46

Name Index

FARRELL

Julia Christine Farrell (Sarquilla), 46

FICK

Harold Foster, 27

Julius Benjamin, 27

FIELD

Eugene Allen, 45

Howard Allen, 45

Lucie Catherine, 45

Victor Allen, 45

FRANKENBERG

Anne Avery, 41

GAMBOA

Jaime, 35

Michele (Manley), 35

GARCIA

Paul, 34

GLOER

Karen Elizabeth, 47

GOLDSMITH

Daniel Elliott Jr., 36

GONZALEZ

Celestino, 1

Merced, 1

GOODEN

Forrest O., 34

Helen Marie, 34

GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 45

GRAUPERA

Pauline, 1

GREEN

Caitlin Lorraine, 46

Collin Andrew, 46

Derek Arnold, 46

Frances Louise, 46

Kendall Lourance, 46

Theodoric Joseph "Ted", 46

GRIMES

Catherine Grace, 43

Laurence Hill "Larry" (Capt.), Jr., 43

HAMILTON

Carl Thomas, 44

HANWAY

John Christopher, 31

Mary Eliot, 31

HARDISON

David, 44

HARDISON

Elizabeth Chandler Claiborne (Watson), 43

HATTON

Malcolm Roland (YONGE), 32

Margaret May "Maggie", 32

HAYES

John Franklin, 33

Marcia Ann (Watson), 33

HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 40, 45

Charles Edward (Capt.), USN, 39

James Henry, 39

Lucy Carroll, 40, 45

Mary Linda, 40, 45

HENSARLING

Don Roger, 43

Elizabeth Diane, 43

John Brent, 43

HEY

Jan Marie (Watson), 33

Roy Elmar, 33

HINAJOSA

Elena, 40

HORNE

Allene Ruth, 35

George Allen, 35

HOUGHTON

Sarah, 20

HUNTSMAN

Dylan, 44

JACKSON

Brian Kelsie, 45

Christopher Brent, 45

Thomas Rivers, 45

JOHNSON

Catherine Walker, 1

Dorothy Mae, 45

JONES

Brent Christopher, 47

Loren Noel III, 47

Marion Isadore, 18

Scarritt (MORENO), 29

Unknown, 47

KEMP

Vicki Denise, 34

KENNON

Annie Sinclair, 16

Name Index

KERVIN

Edward James, 41
Marion Lorraine, 41

KING

Hunter Thomas, 48
Nicole Carice, 48
Tyler James, 48
Unknown, 48

KIZER

Jane Fuqua, 43
Jerry Dudley, 43

KOPYCINSKI

Vic, 36

LAMAR

Anna, 38

LANGDON

Katherine Ross, 35
Young Mitchell, 35

LEE

Caroline, 37
Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 30
Eveline Saltmarsh, 29
Harry (Major General), USMC, 29
Harry Saltmarsh (Lt. Col. USMC), 30
Laura Mary, 30
Mercedes Saltmarsh, 29

LEMMIS

Lisa, 44

LEWIS

Clara Lee, 35
Joyce Lee, 44

LIVASY

Helen Marie, 34

LOUGH

Gordon Kay (Cmdr.), USN, 39
Linda Ann, 39
Mary Katherine "Kitt", 39
Richard Brent, 39

MANLEY

Angela Brent, 34
Charles Conrad, 18, 34, 35
Charles Haines, 18
Colleen Christine, 44
Donald, 19
Donald Sumner, 34
Francis Celestino "Brent", 18, 34
Francis Celestino "Brent" Jr., 34, 44
Jaime (GAMBOA), 35

MANLEY

James "Grant", 34
James Grant, 19
Mary "Deborah", 34
Michele, 35
Patricia Ann "Pam", 34, 44
Rufus III, 34
Rufus Sumner Jr., 18, 33
Rufus Sumner Sr., 18

MARE

John Buckingham, 10
William Henry, 10

MAXWELL

Amy Louise, 47
Laura Ann, 47
Unknown, 47

MCINTYRE

Floyd Phillip, 39
James Grant, 39
Leslie Carroll, 39

MEAD

Genevieve O'Hara, 44
George Roderick, 44
George Roderick "Erick" Jr., 44
James Baker Watson, 45

MEDINA

Asia Mercedes Frances, 48

MENDOZA

Pauline (Graupera), 1

MICHIE

Susan Stephanie, 44

MILLER

Charles Brent, 45
Cynthia Diane, 45
George John, 45
Lucy Gertrude, 39
Michelle Elizabeth, 45
Thomas George, 45

MOORE

Mary Velma, 34

MORENO

Scarritt, 29
Susie Scarritt, 29

O'HARA

Dona Dei "Doley", 21

OLSEN

Donna Louise, 44

Name Index

PARDA

Brenda Christine, 44
Karen Elizabeth, 44
Laura, 44
Thomas Francis, 44

PAULICK

(No Given Name), 47
Sarah Catherine, 47

PERKINS

Albert Noble (Capt.), 43
Judith Snowden, 43

PHILLIPS

Julia Jeanette, 26

PILCH

Polly Ethel, 47

QUINA

June Maria, 33

RAMSDELL

Elizabeth Natalie, 46

RANSEL

Zachary, 45

REYES

Esther Rosa, 45

RICHARDSON

Jan Carol, 46

ROBERTS

Susan, 29

ROBINSON

Caitlin Elizabeth, 48
Erin Catherine, 48
Unknown, 48

ROOS

John William, 39

ROSS

Katharine, 35

SALTMARSH

Amy Caroline, 47
Ann Elizabeth, 41, 47
Austin Michael, 47
Barbara Marie, 41, 47
Catherine Mary, 41, 48
Christopher William (Dr.), M.D., 41, 46
Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty", 29, 42
Ellen Avery, 46
Emily Helen, 47
Ernest Olmstead, 14
Ernest Olmstead (Cmdr.), II, 29, 41
Ernest Olmstead III, 41, 47

SALTMARSH

Ernest Olmstead IV, 47
Faith Ana, 41
Grace Helen, 47
Henrietta Mercedes, 15, 29
Jean Lorraine, 41, 47
John Brent, 41
Judith Irene, 41, 48
Mary Evans, 41
Michael Francis, 41, 47
Monica Anne, 48
Natalie Marie, 48
Patricia Sue, 41
Sara Elizabeth, 41
Seth (Dr.), M.D., 14
Susan Eveline, 29
Suzanne Marie, 41
Theresa Marie, 41, 48
Thomas Brandon, 48
Thomas William, 15, 28
Thomas William (Lcdr), Jr., 29, 41
Thomas William III, 41, 47

SANCHEZ

Mary Jane, 13

SANFORD

Mary Henrietta, 14

SARQUILLA

Anthony Joseph, 46
Carmella Marie, 46
Christen Paul, 46
Felipe "Phil" Salines, 46
Ignatius Jean, 46
John Felipe, 46
Joseph Keith (FARRELL), 46
Josette Philomena, 46
Julia Christine Farrell, 46
Matthew Joseph, 46
Patrick Anthony (CROCKFORD), 46
Raphael Michael Gabriel, 46
Veronica Michelle, 46

SCHLOSSER

Joseph Laurence, 46

SCOTT

Jemima C., 10

SHUTTLEWORTH

Mary Ella, 7
William Louis (Colonel), 7

Name Index

SLEETER

Lillie Amelia, 27

STARWALT

Allen Eugene, 34
Dorothy Moore, 34

STEARNS

Andrew Fuller (WARREN), 9
Fannie Clark, 9

STEVENS

Natalie, 38
Robert William (BRENT), 38

STRANAHAN

Phil, 44

STUART

Charles, 45

SULLIVAN

Randy Gene, 48
Scarritt Lorraine, 48

SWITZER

Charles Lamar, 38
Frances Irene (Brown), 38
Jane Michelle (Anguti), 38
John Lamar (Lt. Cmdr.), USN, 38
John Lamar Jr., 39
Robert Brent, 38
Wendell Gray, 38

TURTLE

Emily, 22, 37
James Edgar, 21
James Edgar "Jimmy", 22, 37
James Edgar III, 37
Mary "Mollie" Brent, 22, 36
Mary Florence "Floss", 32
William O'Hara "Billy", 21

VAUGHT

Scott, 45

WADE

John Joseph III, 32

WALL

Alice Harriet, 25
Thomas William, 25

WARREN

Alba Houghton, 20
Alba Houghton Jr., 20
Alba Langdon, 36
Andrew Fuller, 9
Brent, 36
Fannie Clark (Stearns), 9

WARREN

George Brent, 21, 35
Katherine "Kay", 36
Kerry Ann, 36
Mary Waterman "Mollie", 9
Sally Margaret, 36
William Everett, 20

WATKINS

Cynthia, 32
John Buckingham (WATSON), 32

WATSON

Catherine Brent, 31, 43
Christopher Campbell, 44
Cynthia (Watkins), 32
David (HARDISON), 44
David E. (FANCHI), 43
Edward Sinclair "Saint", 17, 33
Elizabeth Chandler Claiborne, 43
Elizabeth Hanway, 43
Emily Baker, 37, 45
Etheldreda, 31, 43
Francis Carroll, 17, 32
Genevieve Turtle, 37, 44
Infant, 37
James Baker "Jimmy", 36
James Brent, 17, 31
James Brent Jr., 31, 43
James Campbell, 16
James Campbell "Jamie", 33, 44
Jan Marie, 33
Jessie Bartlett, 33
John Buckingham, 32
John Franklin (HAYES), 33
John Hanway, 31, 43
Judith Patricia, 43
Katherine Christine, 43
Lucie Davis, 32
Malcolm Yonge, 32, 43
Marcia Ann, 33
Margaret Bond, 43
Mary Baker, 37
Mary Brent, 43
Mary Eliot, 43
Mary Josephine, 36, 44
Roy Elmar (HEY), 33
Thomas Campbell, 16, 17, 31
Thomas Campbell (Rear Admiral), Jr., 32
Virginia Christine (Claiborne), 43

Name Index

WATSON

William Henry, 36

William James, 44

WELLS

Grayson Dunlap, 44

WHEAT

James, 44

Joe F., 44

Kathy, 44

WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 27, 39

Frances Louise, 27, 40

James Albert, 26

Thomas Austin, 26

WINTERS

Kenneth York, 34

WYATT

Elston, 42

Elston Jr., 42

Paula (Dr.), M.D., 42

YONGE

Lucie Davis, 32

Malcolm Roland, 32

Margaret May "Maggie" (Hatton), 32

YTURRALDE

Andrew James, 46

Arnold, 40

Caroline Marie, 46

Cecilia Lorraine, 41, 46

Christopher John, 46

Ella Carol, 40

Frances Louise, 40

Maria Isabella, 40, 46

Mark Arnold, 41, 46

Mark Matthew, 46

Mary-Beth Ann, 46

Moises, 40

Natalie Christine, 46

Nicholas Charles, 46

Ronald Anthony, 41

ZEPPONI

Frank Ramsey, 36